## Generation No. 1

1. **OEDS DOUWES**<sup>1</sup> **BANGMA** was born ca. 1560 in Engwier, Netherlands. He married FEDTKE STEFFENS. She was born ca. 1560.

Children of OEDS BANGMA and FEDTKE STEFFENS are:

- 2. i. <u>DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup> BANGMA</u>, b. ca. 1580, Engwier, Netherlands; d. Aft. 1667, Pingjum, Netherlands.
- ii. FOOCKEL OEDSES BANGMA, b. ca. 1581, Kornwerd, Netherlands; m. (1) HANS NANNES; m. (2) LOLLE JANSENJELMA, February 11, 1655, Harlingen, Netherlands; b. Pingjum, Netherlands.
  - iii. TIETS OEDSES BANGMA, b. ca. 1582, Engwier, Netherlands.
  - iv. TEDT OEDSES BANGMA, b. ca. 1583, Engwier, Netherlands.

## Generation No. 2

**2. DOUWE OEDSES**<sup>2</sup> **BANGMA** (*OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1580 in Engwier, Netherlands, and died Aft. 1667 in Pingjum, Netherlands. He married GRIET JOHANNES ca. 1630 in Friesland, Netherlands. She was born ca. 1600 in Pingjum, Netherlands.

In 1647, Douwe was named as guardian for the two children of his sister Foockel by her second husband, Hans Nannes.

Children of Douwe BANGMA and GRIET JOHANNES are:

- 3. i. OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup> BANGMA, b. ca. 1635, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. ca. 1681, Pingjum, Netherlands.
- 4. ii. JOHANNES DOUWES BANGMA, b. ca. 1636, Pingjum, Netherlands.
- iii. HOUCK DOUWES BANGMA, b. ca. 1638, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. 1679, Tjerkwerd, Netherlands; m. DOUWEDOUWES HOITINGA, November 06, 1668, Pingjum, Netherlands; b. Tjerkwerd, Netherlands.

# Generation No. 3

**3. OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup> BANGMA** (*DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>*, *OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>*) was born ca. 1635 in Pingjum, Netherlands, and died ca. 1681 in Pingjum, Netherlands. He married (1) BAUK SICKES GERLSMA Bef. November 04, 1659 in Pingjum, Netherlands, daughter of SIKKE GERLSMA and ANTIE SIERCKS. She was born ca. 1634 in Zurich, Netherlands, and died Bef. 1675 in Pingjum, Netherlands. He married (2) GEERTIE HAARKIS October 17, 1675 in Pinjum, Netherlands. She was born ca. 1605 in Netherlands.

Children of OBBE BANGMA and BAUK GERLSMA are:

- i. ANTIE OBBESDR<sup>4</sup> BANGMA, b. ca. 1661, Pingjum, Netherlands; m. TIALLING MEINERTS, October 15, 1682, Pingjum, Netherlands; b. Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands.
  - ii. SIKKE OBBES BANGMA, b. ca. 1664, Pingjum, Netherlands.
- 5. iii. OEDS OBBES BANGMA, b. ca. 1668, Pingjum, Netherlands.

**4. Johannes Douwes** BANGMA (*Douwe Oedses*<sup>2</sup>, *Oeds Douwes*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1636 in Pingjum, Netherlands. He married (1) HILTIE DOEDES. She died Bef. 1684 in Pingjum, Netherlands. He married (2) JIESK LOLKES June 01, 1684 in Pingjum, Netherlands. She was born ca. 1660 in Witmarsum, Friesland, Netherlands.

Child of JOHANNES BANGMA and HILTIE DOEDES is:

6. i. *GRIETIE JOHANNESDR.* BANGMA, b. ca. 1673, Pingjum, Netherlands.

Child of JOHANNES BANGMA and JIESK LOLKES is:

7. ii. <u>DOUWE JOHANNES<sup>4</sup> BANGMA</u>, b. ca. 1685, Pingjum, Netherlands.

# Generation No. 4

**5. OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup> BANGMA** (*OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1668 in Pingjum, Netherlands. He married ANTJE JANS May 12, 1694 in Pinjum, Netherlands. She was born ca. 1668 in Pingjum, Netherlands.

Children of OEDS BANGMA and ANTJE JANS are:

- 8. i. OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup> BANGMA, b. ca. 1695, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. Bef. April 29, 1759, Friesland, Netherlands.
- 9. ii. JAN OEDSES BANGMA, b. ca. 1697, Pinjum, Netherlands; d. 1765, Pinjum, Netherlands.
- iii. BAUKJEN OEDSES BANGMA, b. ca. 1702, Pinjum, Netherlands; m. TIETE HEINS, December 25, 1741, Pingjum, Netherlands; b. Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands.
  - iv. DOUWE OEDSES BANGMA, b. 1704, Pinjum, Netherlands; d. Bef. 1706, Pingjum, Netherlands.

Baptism: September 28, 1704, Pinjum, Netherlands

- v. DOUWE OEDSES BANGMA, b. ca. 1706, Pinjum, Netherlands.
- **6. GRIETIE JOHANNESDR. A BANGMA** (*JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1673 in Pingjum, Netherlands. She married EELKE OKKES May 27, 1713 in Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands. He was born ca. 1691 in Wolsum, Netherlands, and died April 12, 1763 in Wolsum, Netherlands.

### Children of GRIETIE BANGMA and EELKE OKKES are:

- 10. i. OKKE EELKES<sup>5</sup> BANGMA, b. January 06, 1716, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands.
  - ii. LOLKE EELKES BANGMA, b. 1718, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: March 13, 1718, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands

iii. LOLKE EELKES BANGMA, b. 1719, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: November 19, 1719, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands

iv. GERBERIG EELKES BANGMA, b. 1720, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: November 30, 1720, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands

- 11. v. JOHANNES EELKES BANGMA, b. 1717, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands.
- **7. DOUWE JOHANNES BANGMA** (*JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1685 in Pingjum, Netherlands. He married GRIETJE CLASES December 05, 1717 in Pingjum, Netherlands. She was born ca. 1690 in Pingjum, Netherlands. *Occupation: 1731, Farmer*

Children of Douwe BANGMA and GRIETJE CLASES are:

i. JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>5</sup> BANGMA, b. 1718, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. Bef. 1723, Pingjum, Netherlands.

Baptism: November 13, 1718, Pingjum, Netherlands

ii. JESKE DOUWES BANGMA, b. 1721, Pingjum, Netherlands.

Baptism: February 02, 1721, Pingjum, Netherlands

- 12. iii. *JOHANNES DOUWES BANGMA*, b. 1723, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. Bef. 1769, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 13. iv. TRIJNTJE DOUWES BANGMA, b. April 07, 1727, Pingjum, Netherlands.
- 14. v. <u>CLAAS DOUWES BANGMA</u>, b. 1730, Pingjum, Netherlands.
  - vi. LOLKE DOUWES BANGMA, b. 1734, Pingjum, Netherlands.

Baptism: May 30, 1734, Pingjum, Netherlands

# Generation No. 5

**8.** OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup> BANGMA (OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1695 in Pingjum, Netherlands, and died Bef. April 29, 1759 in Friesland, Netherlands. He married (1) GEERTJE KLAASES January 01, 1720 in Zurich, Netherlands. She was born ca. 1700 in Pingjum, Netherlands, and died Bef. 1738 in Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands. He married (2) DIEUWKE CLAASES ca. 1738 in Friesland, Netherlands, daughter of CLAASCLAASEN and GRYTJE DOUWES. She was born ca. 1715 in Friesland, Netherlands.

## Children of OBBE BANGMA and GEERTJE KLAASES are:

i. TSJEETSKE OBBES<sup>6</sup> BANGMA, b. October 01, 1720, Zurich, Netherlands.

Baptism: December 24, 1720, Zurich, Netherlands

- 15. ii. CLAAS OBBES BANGMA, b. 1722, Zurich, Netherlands.
  - iii. DIRK OBBES BANGMA, b. 1724, Zurich, Netherlands; d. Bef. 1735, Zurich, Netherlands.

Baptism: May 14, 1724, Zurich, Friesland, Netherlands

- 16. iv. SIKKE OBBES BANGMA, b. 1724, Zurich, Netherlands; d. Arum, Netherlands.
- 17. v. LIEUWKE OBBES BANGMA, b. 1727, Zurich, Netherlands; d. Bef. 1751.
- 18. vi. ANTJE OBBES BANGMA, b. 1730, Zurich, Friesland, Netherlands; d. ca. 1760, Zurich, Friesland, Netherlands.
- vii. DIRK OBBES BANGMA, b. 1735, Zurich, Netherlands; m. JANNEKE EELKEMA, December 12, 1751; b. ca. 1735.

Baptism: June 26, 1735, Zurich, Netherlands

# Children of OBBE BANGMA and DIEUWKE CLAASES are:

viii. DOUWE OBBES<sup>6</sup> BANGMA, b. 1738, Pinjum, Netherlands; d. Bef. 1746, Pinjum, Netherlands.

Baptism: March 02, 1738, Pinjum, Netherlands

ix. GRIETJE OBBES BANGMA, b. 1739, Zurich, Netherlands; m. GERLOF JENTIES; b. Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: March 03, 1739, Zurich, Netherlands

Marriage Notes for GRIETJE BANGMA and GERLOF JENTIES:

Attestatie naar elders, September 19, 1756, Pingjum.

- 19. x. <u>OEDTS OBBES BANGMA</u>, b. 1742, Zurich, Netherlands; d. August 04, 1826, Bolsward, Netherlands.
  - xi. DOUWE OBBES BANGMA, b. 1746, Zurich, Netherlands.

Baptism: July 27, 1746, Zurich, Netherlands

**9. JAN OEDSES<sup>5</sup> BANGMA** (*OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1697 in Pinjum, Netherlands, and died 1765 in Pinjum, Netherlands. He married BAUKJE SYBRENS December 25, 1722 in Pinjum, Netherlands. She was born ca. 1697 in Witmarsum, Netherlands.

Schoolmeester, dorpsrechter

Children of JAN BANGMA and BAUKJE SYBRENS are:

i. EELKJEN JANS<sup>6</sup> BANGMA, b. 1723, Pinjum, Netherlands; m. MEINE HARMENS BAKKER, June 29, 1749, Bolsward, Netherlands; b. ca. 1720.

Baptism: November 25, 1723, Pinjum, Netherlands

Marriage Notes for EELKJEN BANGMA and MEINE BAKKER:

June 8, 1749, met attestatie van Pingjum naar Bolsward.

- 20. ii. ANTJE JANS BANGMA, b. May 17, 1725, Pinjum, Netherlands; d. Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 21. iii. SIJBREN JANS BANGMA, b. 1728, Pinjum, Netherlands; d. March 07, 1798, Sleat, Netherlands.
  - iv. TJIETSKE JANS BANGMA, b. 1731, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. 1731, Pingjum, Netherlands.

Baptism: February 18, 1731, Pingjum, Netherlands

- 22. v. *TJIETSKE JANS BANGMA*, b. 1732, Pingjum, Netherlands.
- **10. OKKE EELKES BANGMA** (*GRIETIE JOHANNESDR.* <sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES* <sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES* <sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES* <sup>1</sup>) was born January 06, 1716 in Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands. He married SIOPKIEN TIALKES.

Baptism: January 12, 1716, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands

Child of OKKE BANGMA and SIOPKIEN TIALKES is:

23. i. <u>EELKE OKKES<sup>6</sup> BANGMA</u>, b. 1738, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands.

**11. JOHANNES EELKES**<sup>5</sup> **BANGMA** (*GRIETIE JOHANNESDR.*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>)was born 1717 in Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands. He married ANTJE HAIJES TUINHOUT October 01, 1741 in Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands. She was born in Nijland, Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: January 03, 1717, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands

Children of JOHANNES BANGMA and ANTJE TUINHOUT are:

i. HAYE JOHANNES<sup>6</sup> BANGMA, b. June 03, 1755, Wolsum, Netherlands; d. July 21, 1844, Oegeklooster, Netherlands; m. GRIETJE CORNELIS HEINEMAN; d. April 14, 1839, Bolsward, Netherlands.

Baptism: June 03, 1755, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands

Occupation: Teacher

ii. SYTSKE JOHANNES BANGMA, b. July 25, 1742, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands; d. September 04, 1742, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: July 29, 1742, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands

iii. SYTSKE JOHANNES BANGMA, b. 1746, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: November 06, 1746, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands

iv. EELKE JOHANNES BANGMA, b. January 19, 1750, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands.

Jong overleden.

Baptism: January 25, 1750, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands

v. EELTJE JOHANNES BANGMA, b. December 12, 1756, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: December 19, 1756, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands

**12. JOHANNES DOUWES**<sup>5</sup> **BANGMA** (*DOUWE JOHANNES*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1723 in Pingjum, Netherlands, and died Bef. 1769 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married Antje Jans BANGMA March 09, 1749 in Pingjum, Netherlands, daughter of **(#9) Jan BANGMA and Baukje Sybrens.** She was born May 17, 1725 in Pinjum, Netherlands, and died in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

Baptism: October 24, 1723, Pingjum, Netherlands

Children of JOHANNES BANGMA and ANTJE BANGMA are:

i. SYTSKE JOHANNES<sup>6</sup> BANGMA, b. 1747, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. February 28, 1826, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands; m. MOLLERUS COUPERUS, October 02, 1785, Parrega, Friesland, Netherlands; b. Piaam, Netherlands.

Occupation: Hij was Predicant

ii. BAUKIEN JOHANNES BANGMA, b. 1750, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands; d. 1750, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: January 25, 1750, Pingjum, Netherlands

24. iii. *GRIETJE JOHANNES BANGMA*, b. January 06, 1751, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. 1794, Pingjum, Netherlands.

**13.** TRIJNTJE DOUWES<sup>5</sup> BANGMA (DOUWE JOHANNES<sup>4</sup>, JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born April 07, 1727 in Pingjum, Netherlands. She married RINTJE LIEUWES February 16, 1749 in Engwier, Netherlands, son of LIEUWE RINTJES and TRIJNTJE JANS. He was born January 11, 1724 in Pingjum, Netherlands.

More About TRIJNTJE DOUWES BANGMA: Baptism: April 27, 1727, Pingjum, Netherlands

More About RINTJE LIEUWES: Baptism: January 16, 1724, Pingjum, Netherlands

Children of TRIJNTJE BANGMA and RINTJE LIEUWES are:

i. GRIETJE<sup>6</sup> RINTJES, b. 1751, Arum, Netherlands.

Baptism: November 21, 1751, Arum, Netherlands

ii. DOUWE RINTJES, b. 1753, Arum, Netherlands.

Baptism: May 13, 1753, Arum, Netherlands

iii. DOUWE RINTJES, b. 1755, Arum, Netherlands.

Baptism: March 16, 1755, Arum, Netherlands

25. iv. <u>LIEUWE RINTJES BANGMA</u>, b. 1759, Arum, Netherlands; d. October 11, 1822, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

v. GRIETJE RINTJES, b. 1761, Arum, Netherlands.

Baptism: May 12, 1761, Arum, Netherlands

**14.** CLAAS DOUWES<sup>5</sup> BANGMA (DOUWE JOHANNES<sup>4</sup>, JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1730 in Pingjum, Netherlands. He married SAAPKE JACOBS ABBEMA December 21, 1777 in Witmarsum, Netherlands. She was born 1741 in Wons, Netherlands, and died December 07, 1818 in Witmarsum, Netherlands.

More About CLAAS DOUWES BANGMA: Baptism: October 15, 1730, Pingjum, Netherlands

More About SAAPKE JACOBS ABBEMA: Baptism: August 13, 1741, Wons, Netherlands

Marriage Notes for CLAAS BANGMA and SAAPKE ABBEMA:

De huwelijks proclamaties zijn tijdelijk verspierd door Hans Alberts.

Ondertrouw: December 14, 1777, Witmarsum, Netherlands

Children of CLAAS BANGMA and SAAPKE ABBEMA are:

- 26. i. *GRIETJE CLAASES<sup>6</sup> BANGMA*, b. September 02, 1778, Witmarsum, Netherlands; d. December 03, 1817, Wons, Netherlands.
- 27. ii. <u>DOUWE CLAASES BANGMA</u>, b. February 25, 1781, Witmarsum, Netherlands; d. July 09, 1856, Wons, Netherlands.

# Generation No. 6

**15.** CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup> BANGMA (OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1722 in Zurich, Netherlands. He married LIJSBETH MARTENS ORTINGA September 24, 1752 in Wons, Netherlands, daughter of MARTEN JORKES and AKKE WYBES. She was born ca. 1722 in Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: September 27, 1722, Zurich, Netherlands

Children of CLAAS BANGMA and LIJSBETH ORTINGA are:

28. i. *LIEUWE CLAASES*<sup>7</sup> *BANGMA*, b. December 06, 1753, Kornwerd, Netherlands; d. April 10, 1814, Tjerkwerd, Netherlands.

- 29. ii. <u>OBE CLAASES BANGMA</u>, b. April 15, 1755, Kornwerd, Netherlands; d. May 22, 1826, Witmarsum, Netherlands.
  - iii. OENNE CLAASES BANGMA, b. March 16, 1758, Witmarsum, Netherlands.

Baptism: March 26, 1758, Witmarsum, Netherlands

iv. GEERTJE CLAASES BANGMA, b. July 20, 1764, Witmarsum, Netherlands; d. January 14, 1828, Kornwerd, Netherlands; m. REINDER DOEKLES YNTEMA, May 23, 1802, Kornwerd, Friesland, Netherlands; b. ca. 1774, Kornwerd, Friesland, Netherlands; d. February 14, 1836, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

Baptism: July 29, 1764, Witmarsum, Netherlands

v. DURK CLAASES BANGMA, b. December 03, 1765, Witmarsum, Netherlands.

Baptism: December 08, 1765, Witmarsum, Netherlands

vi. AKKE CLAASES BANGMA, b. June 13, 1767, Witmarsum, Netherlands; d. May 17, 1813, Zurich, Netherlands; m. SIEDS FREERKS RENEMA; b. September 02, 1762, Makkum, Netherlands; d. October 08, 1834, Pingjum, Netherlands.

More About AKKE CLAASES BANGMA: Baptism: July 05, 1767, Witmarsum, Netherlands

More About SIEDS FREERKS RENEMA: Baptism: September 03, 1762, Makkum, Netherlands

**16. SIKKE OBBES**<sup>6</sup> **BANGMA** (*OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1724 in Zurich, Netherlands, and died in Arum, Netherlands. He married TRIJNTJE JANS BANGMA May 20, 1753 in Pinjum, Netherlands, daughter of JAN BANGMA and GRIETJE CLAASES (*I have yet to find out which <u>Jan Bangma</u> this is*). She was born 1732 in Pinjum, Netherlands, and died October 13, 1818 in Franeker, Netherlands. *He had a farm in Pingjum on a "Buitendijkse Sathe"*.

More About SIKKE OBBES BANGMA: Baptism: May 14, 1724, Zurich, Netherlands

More About TRIJNTJE JANS BANGMA: Baptism: May 20, 1762, *Doop op belijdenis* Christening: May 20, 1732, Pinjum, Netherlands

Children of SIKKE BANGMA and TRIJNTJE BANGMA are:

- 30. i. <u>JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup> BANGMA</u>, b. March 25, 1754, Pinjum, Netherlands; d. March 07, 1810, Arum, Netherlands.
- 31. ii. <u>GEERTJE SIKKES BANGMA</u>, b. June 1756, Pinjum, Netherlands; d. November 16, 1803, Witmarsum, Friesland. Netherlands.
- 32. iii. *GRIETTIE SIKKES BANGMA*, b. August 1760, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. May 16, 1835, Franeker, Netherlands.

- 33. iv. <u>LIEUWKJE SIKKES BANGMA</u>, b. September 17, 1762, Pinjum, Netherlands; d. October 09, 1840, Franeker, Netherlands.
  - v. ANTIE SIKKES BANGMA, b. 1765, Pinjum, Netherlands; d. Bef. 1771, Pinjum, Netherlands.

Baptism notes state that she had died at time of baptism.

Baptism: August 11, 1765, Pinjum, Netherlands

vi. OBBE SIKKES BANGMA, b. May 30, 1768, Pinjum, Netherlands; d. November 23, 1829, Amsterdam, Netherlands; m. MARIA CILARA STORM; b. April 20.1771, Amsterdam, Netherlands; d. November 21, 1837, Arnhem, Gelderland, Netherlands. *Mathmetician; Astronomer; He was the director of the Navigators College in Amsterdam; From 1787 to 1817 he was first secretary and editor of the paper for the Society of Mathmeticians; In 1807, he was treasurer and advisor for the Holland Society for Life Insurance.* 

Baptism: July 10, 1768, Pinjum, Netherlands

- 34. vii. ANTJE SIKKES BANGMA, b. March 21, 1771, Engwier, Friesland, Netherlands; d. October 13, 1826, Schraard, Netherlands.
- viii. DIRK SIKKES BANGMA, b. August 10, 1774, Wons, Friesland, netherlands; d. October 23, 1778, Wons, Friesland, netherlands.

Baptism: August 21, 1774, Pinjum, Netherlands

**17.** LIEUWKE OBBES<sup>6</sup> BANGMA (OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>)was born 1727 in Zurich, Netherlands, and died Bef. 1751. She married TJERK GERBENS May 21, 1747 in Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands. He was born in Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: March 09, 1727, Zurich, Netherlands

Child of LIEUWKE BANGMA and TJERK GERBENS is:

i. GERTIE<sup>7</sup> GERBENS, b. 1750, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands; d. 1750, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: April 12, 1750, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands

**18.** ANTJE OBBES<sup>6</sup> BANGMA (OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1730 in Zurich, Friesland, Netherlands, and died ca. 1760 in Zurich, Friesland, Netherlands. She married Eelkeelkoma December 12, 1751 in Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands, son of Gerrit Eelkes and Jetske Jarigs. He was born November 13, 1729 in Zurich, Friesland, Netherlands.

More About ANTJE OBBES BANGMA: Baptism: May 18, 1730, Zurich, Netherlands

More About EELKE EELKOMA: Baptism: November 27, 1729, Zurich, Friesland, Netherlands

Children of ANTJE BANGMA and EELKE EELKOMA are:

i. GERRIT EELKES<sup>7</sup> EELKOMA, b. 1753, Zurich, Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: February 11, 1753, Zurich, Friesland, Netherlands

ii. GERARDUS EELKES EELKOMA, b. May 02, 1755, Zurich, Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: May 08, 1755, Zurich, Friesland, Netherlands

iii. GEERTJE EELKES EELKOMA, b. August 21, 1759, Zurich, Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: August 28, 1759, Zurich, Friesland, Netherlands

**19. OEDTS OBBES<sup>6</sup> BANGMA** (OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1742 in Zurich, Netherlands, and died August 04, 1826 in Bolsward, Netherlands. He married LIJSBET PYTTERSMarch 26, 1775 in Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands. She was born ca. 1742 in Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: September 23, 1742, Zurich, Netherlands

Children of OEDTS BANGMA and LIJSBET PYTTERS are:

i. DIEUWKE OEDSES<sup>7</sup> BANGMA, b. February 11, 1776, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands.

Died young.

Baptism: February 25, 1776, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands

ii. OBBE OEDSES BANGMA, b. April 04, 1778, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands; d. January 02, 1830, Hennaarderadeel, Netherlands. *Unmarried* 

Baptism: April 26, 1778, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands

35. iii. <u>PYTTER OEDSES BANGMA</u>, b. June 12, 1781, Pinjum, Netherlands; d. March 24, 1828, Bolsward, Netherlands.

36. iv. <u>DOUWE OEDSES BANGMA</u>, b. December 15, 1783, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands.

**20.** ANTJE JANS<sup>6</sup> BANGMA (JAN OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born May 17, 1725 in Pinjum, Netherlands, and died in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married (1) JOHANNES DOUWESBANGMA March 09, 1749 in Pingjum, Netherlands, son of **(#7) DOUWE BANGMA and GRIETJE CLASES.** He was born 1723 in Pingjum, Netherlands, and died Bef. 1769 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married (2) HEIN PIETERSHILARIDES April 30, 1769 in Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands. He was born ca. 1725 in Friesland, Netherlands.

More About ANTJE JANS BANGMA: Baptism: May 20, 1725, Pinjum, Netherlands

More About JOHANNES DOUWES BANGMA: Baptism: October 24, 1723, Pingjum, Netherlands

# Children are listed above under (12) Johannes Douwes BANGMA.

**21. SIJBREN JANS<sup>6</sup> BANGMA** (*JAN OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1728 in Pinjum, Netherlands, and died March 07, 1798 in Sleat, Netherlands. He married GRIETJE JACOBSDOORNBOS June 21, 1772 in Walds, Netherlands. She was born ca. 1740 in Pinjum, Netherlands, and died February 06, 1812 in Sleat, Netherlands.

Watchmaker in Walds.

According to the specie-kokieren, Sijbren Jans lived in Waldsein at no. 6 and he had the name Bangma. Sometime after that date, he moved to Sleat.

Baptism: February 08, 1728, Pinjum, Netherlands

Children of SIJBREN BANGMA and GRIETJE DOORNBOS are:

- i. JAN SIJBRENS<sup>7</sup> BANGMA, b. March 07, 1773, Westhim, Netherlands; d. Bef. 1786.
- 37. ii. *JAN SIJBRENS BANGMA*, b. March 19, 1786, Sleat, Netherlands; d. November 09, 1867, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- 38. iii. ANTJE SIJBRENS BANGMA, b. 1788, Lemsterland, Netherlands; d. August 20, 1859, Oosterzee, Netherlands.
- **22.** TJIETSKE JANS<sup>6</sup> BANGMA (JAN OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1732 in Pingjum, Netherlands. She married BAUKE TIETES WIERSMA January 02, 1757 in Exmorra, Netherlands, son of TITE WIERSMA and DOUTJEN SIEBES. He was born February 09, 1726 in Exmorra, Netherlands.

Baptism: October 05, 1732, Pingjum, Netherlands

He was a schoolmaster & municipal judge

Children of TJIETSKE BANGMA and BAUKE WIERSMA are:

i. TIETJE BAUKES<sup>7</sup> WIERSMA, b. 1758, Exmorra, Netherlands; d. March 30, 1827, Exmorra, Netherlands.

ii. BAUKJEN BAUKES WIERSMA, b. 1759, Exmorra, Netherlands; d. May 15, 1823, Exmorra, Netherlands.

iii. DOUTJEN BAUKES WIERSMA, b. March 04, 1761, Exmorra, Netherlands.

Baptism: March 08, 1761, Exmorra, Netherlands

iv. JAN BAUKES WIERSMA, b. September 26, 1762, Exmorra, Netherlands.

Baptism: October 03, 1762, Exmorra, Netherlands

v. SYBREN BAUKES WIERSMA, b. November 09, 1766, Exmorra, Netherlands; d. Bef. 1770, Exmorra, Netherlands.

Baptism: November 13, 1766, Exmorra, Netherlands

vi. SYBREN BAUKES WIERSMA, b. January 07, 1770, Exmorra, Netherlands.

Baptism: January 14, 1770, Exmorra, Netherlands

vii. DIEUKE BAUKES WIERSMA, b. August 26, 1771, Exmorra, Netherlands.

Baptism: September 01, 1771, Exmorra, Netherlands

viii. DOUWE BAUKES WIERSMA, b. November 26, 1772, Exmorra, Netherlands; d. January 02, 1773, Exmorra, Netherlands.

Baptism: November 29, 1772, Exmorra, Netherlands

ix. WYPKJEN BAUKES WIERSMA, b. January 24, 1774, Exmorra, Netherlands.

Baptism: January 30, 1774, Exmorra, Netherlands

x. DOUWE BAUKES WIERSMA, b. April 18, 1775, Exmorra, Netherlands.

Baptism: April 23, 1775, Exmorra, Netherlands

**23. EELKE OKKES**<sup>6</sup> **BANGMA** (*OKKE EELKES*<sup>5</sup>, *GRIETIE JOHANNESDR*.<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDSDOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1738 in Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands. He married AKKE SIMENS YPEMA May 08, 1763 in Tjerkwerd, Netherlands. She was born ca. 1740 in Tjerkwerd, Netherlands.

Baptism: July 20, 1738, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands

### Children of EELKE BANGMA and AKKE YPEMA are:

- 39. i. <u>GEERTIE EELKES<sup>7</sup> BANGMA</u>, b. August 04, 1764, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands; d. September 20, 1840. Bolsward. Netherlands.
- 40. ii. <u>ZWOBKIEN EELTIES BANGMA</u>, b. October 30, 1767, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands; d. March 26, 1846, Leeuwarden, Netherlands.
- 41. iii. *FEDTJE EELTJES BANGMA,* b. February 25, 1770, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands; d. September 04, 1838, Hennaarderadeel, Netherlands.
  - iv. OKKE EELTJES BANGMA, b. February 09, 1768, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: February 09, 1768, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands

**24. GRIETJE JOHANNES BANGMA** (*JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>5</sup>, *DOUWE JOHANNES*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 06, 1751 in Pingjum, Netherlands, and died 1794 in Pingjum, Netherlands. She married Schelte Lammerts HILARIDES April 12, 1772 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, son of Lammert HILARIDES and Aukien HIBMA. He was born March 07, 1746 in Pingjum, Netherlands, and died November 03, 1824 in Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands.

More About GRIETJE JOHANNES BANGMA: Baptism: January 10, 1751, Pinjum, Netherlands

More About Schelte Lammerts HILARIDES: Doop op belydenis: February 07, 1773, Pingjum, Netherlands

Occupation: 1813, Huisman

## Children of GRIETJE BANGMA and SCHELTE HILARIDES are:

i. LAMMERT SCHELTES<sup>7</sup> HILARIDES, b. January 24, 1773, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. Bef. 1791, Pingjum, Netherlands.

Baptism: February 07, 1773, Pingjum, Netherlands

42. ii. ANTJE SCHELTES HILARIDES, b. December 11, 1774, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. March 29, 1852, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

iii. JOHANNES SCHELTES HILARIDES, b. May 26, 1777, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. January 29, 1821, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

Baptism: June 22, 1777, Pingjum, Netherlands

iv. AUKIE SCHELTES HILARIDES, b. April 05, 1780, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. December 13, 1834, Pingjum, Netherlands; m. WILLEM JOUKES HILARIDES; b. Pingjum, Netherlands.

More About AUKIE SCHELTES HILARIDES: Baptism: April 30, 1780, Pingjum, Netherlands

Occupation: Farmer

v. ZYTSKE SCHELTES HILARIDES, b. October 21, 1783, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. September 25, 1832, Barradeel, Netherlands; m. SYBREN MEINDERTS JONGMA, May 22, 1822, Barradeel, Netherlands.

Baptism: November 16, 1783, Pingium, Netherlands

- 43. vi. LAMKJEN SCHELTES HILARIDES, b. March 14, 1786, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. December 10, 1871, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - vii. GRIJTIE SCHELTES HILARIDES, b. February 25, 1788, Pingjum, Netherlands.

Baptism: March 23, 1788, Pingjum, Netherlands

viii. BAUKJEN SCHELTES HILARIDES, b. January 31, 1790, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. June 23, 1835, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; m. PIETER PIETERS HILARIDES, May 29, 1813, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

Baptism: February 21, 1790, Pingjum, Netherlands

Occupation: 1813, Dienstmaagd

ix. LAMMERT SCHELTES HILARIDES, b. February 10, 1791, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. July 12, 1855, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; m. MAAIKE JOHANNES BAKKER, May 08, 1830, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

Baptism: March 02, 1791, Pingjum, Netherlands

**25.** LIEUWE RINTJES<sup>6</sup> BANGMA (*TRIJNTJE DOUWES*<sup>5</sup>, *DOUWE JOHANNES*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDSDOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1759 in Arum, Netherlands, and died October 11, 1822 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married WIJPKIEN WYBES TILSTRA, daughter of WYBE N.. She was born ca. 1768, and died August 28, 1829 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

Baptism: January 07, 1759, Arum, Netherlands

### Children of LIEUWE BANGMA and WIJPKIEN TILSTRA are:

- 44. i. <u>RINTJE LIEUWES<sup>7</sup> BANGMA</u>, b. November 11, 1788, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. May 11, 1862, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 45. ii. *TRIJNTJE LIEUWES BANGMA*, b. January 21, 1790, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. May 03, 1831, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

iii. <u>WYBE LIEUWES BANGMA</u>, b. May 18, 1791, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. December 07, 1816, Arum, Netherlands. *Unmarried* 

Baptism: June 05, 1791, Pingjum, Netherlands

- 46. iv. <u>DOUWE LIEUWES BANGMA</u>, b. December 20, 1792, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. February 25, 1842, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 47. v. <u>LIESBERT LIEUWES BANGMA</u>, b. September 11, 1794, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. February 02, 1822, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - vi. RIENTS LIEUWES BANGMA, b. April 16, 1796, Pingjum, Netherlands.

Baptism: May 01, 1796, Pingjum, Netherlands

vii. RIEMKE LIEUWES BANGMA, b. November 06, 1798, Pingjum, Netherlands.

Baptism: December 09, 1798, Pingjum, Netherlands

- 48. viii. <u>KLAAS LIEUWES BANGMA</u>, b. November 19, 1800, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. January 14, 1882, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 49. ix. *RIENTS LIEUWES BANGMA*, b. November 12, 1810, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. April 24, 1862, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

**26. GRIETJE CLAASES<sup>6</sup> BANGMA** (*CLAAS DOUWES*<sup>5</sup>, *DOUWE JOHANNES*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDSDOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 02, 1778 in Witmarsum, Netherlands, and died December 03, 1817 in Wons, Netherlands. She married HANS DIRKS (VAN DER MEER/ March 28, 1802 in Wons, Netherlands. He was born June 15, 1777 in Wons, Netherlands.

Baptism: September 13, 1778, Witmarsum, Netherlands

Children of GRIETJE BANGMA and HANS MEER/ are:

i. SAAPKE VAN DER<sup>7</sup> MEER, b. February 19, 1806, Wons, Netherlands.

Baptism: April 29, 1806, Wons, Netherlands

ii. KLAAS VAN DER MEER, b. 1809, Wons, Netherlands.

Baptism: April 02, 1809, Wons, Netherlands

**27. DOUWE CLASSES BANGMA** (CLASS DOUWES, DOUWE JOHANNES, JOHANNES DOUWES, DOUWE OEDSES, OEDSDOUWES,) was born February 25, 1781 in Witmarsum, Netherlands, and died July 09, 1856 in Wons, Netherlands. He married Ruurdje Alles de BOER September 26, 1802 in Wons, Netherlands. She was born July 10, 1777 in Allingawier, Netherlands, and died May 01, 1858 in Wons, Netherlands.

More About DOUWE CLAASES BANGMA: Baptism: February 16, 1781, Witmarsum, Netherlands

More About RUURDJE ALLES DE BOER: Baptism: July 20, 1777, Allingawier, Netherlands

Children of Douwe BANGMA and RUURDJE DE BOER are:

- 50. i. <u>SAAPKE DOUWES<sup>7</sup> BANGMA</u>, b. August 10, 1803, Wons, Netherlands; d. January 26, 1837, Wons, Netherlands.
- 51. ii. *TRIJNTJE DOUWES BANGMA*, b. February 03, 1806, Wons, Netherlands; d. February 06, 1882, Workum, Netherlands.
- 52. iii. *GRIETJE DOUWES BANGMA*, b. June 01, 1810, Wons, Netherlands; d. December 07, 1884, Harlingen, Netherlands.

# Generation No. 7

**28.** LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup> BANGMA (CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born December 06, 1753 in Kornwerd, Netherlands, and died April 10, 1814 in Tjerkwerd, Netherlands. He married Grietje Reinders TIEMSTRA April 02, 1780 in Pingjum, Netherlands, daughter of ReinderTiemstra and Maike Feddes. She was born 1760 in Pingjum, Netherlands, and died December 05, 1826 in Makkum, Netherlands.

Baptism: December 16, 1753, Kornwerd, Netherlands

Children of LIEUWE BANGMA and GRIETJE TIEMSTRA are:

- 53. i. <u>LISBET LIEUWES<sup>8</sup> BANGMA</u>, b. 1784, Makkum, Netherlands; d. February 02, 1822, Makkum, Netherlands.
  - ii. KLAAS LIEUWES BANGMA, b. 1785, Makkum, Netherlands.

Baptism: August 20, 1785, Makkum, Netherlands

54. iii. <u>REINDER LIEUWES BANGMA</u>, b. 1787, Makkum, Netherlands; d. March 13, 1848, Makkum, Netherlands.

55. iv. MAYKE LIEUWES BANGMA, b. 1791, Makkum, Netherlands; d. January 22, 1823, Leeuwarden, Netherlands.

56. v. <u>BAUKJEN LIEUWES BANGMA</u>, b. 1799, Makkum, Netherlands; d. August 25, 1861, Makkum, Netherlands.

**29. OBE CLAASES<sup>7</sup> BANGMA** (*CLAAS OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDSDOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 15, 1755 in Kornwerd, Netherlands, and died May 22, 1826 in Witmarsum, Netherlands. He married AKKE FREERKS May 19, 1787 in Kornwerd, Netherlands. She was born ca. 1755 in Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: April 20, 1755, Kornwerd, Netherlands

Occupation: Farmer

Child of OBE BANGMA and AKKE FREERKS is:

57. i. <u>ELISABETH OBES<sup>®</sup> BANGMA</u>, b. 1790, Kornwerd, Netherlands; d. December 23, 1850, Witmarsum, Netherlands.

**30.** Jan Sikkes<sup>7</sup> BANGMA (SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDSDOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born March 25, 1754 in Pinjum, Netherlands, and died March 07, 1810 in Arum, Netherlands. He married GEERTJE JACOBS TICHELAAR May 13, 1781 in Friesland, Netherlands, daughter of JACOB TICHELAAR and BAUKJE ANNES. She was born 1757 in Zweins, Netherlands, and died August 14, 1826 in Arum, Netherlands.

He was a farmer at Cammingastate at Arum in 1781 when he married.

Baptism: May 05, 1754, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands

Children of JAN BANGMA and GEERTJE TICHELAAR are:

i. TIETJE JANS<sup>8</sup> BANGMA, b. May 25, 1778, Arum, Netherlands; d. Bef. 1783, Arum, Netherlands.

Baptism: June 08, 1778, Arum, Netherlands

ii. DOUWE JANS BANGMA, b. February 23, 1783, Arum, Netherlands.

Baptism: March 02, 1783, Arum, Netherlands

iii. TIETTJE JANS BANGMA, b. February 23, 1783, Arum, Netherlands; d. Bef. 1788, Arum, Netherlands.

Baptism: March 02, 1783, Arum, Netherlands

- 58. iv. <u>JACOB JANS BANGMA</u>, b. January 29, 1784, Arum, Netherlands; d. September 15, 1829, Achlum, Netherlands.
- 59. v. <u>BAUKJE JANS BANGMA</u>, b. April 09, 1785, Arum, Netherlands; d. September 15, 1829, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- 60. vi. *TRIJNTJE JANS BANGMA*, b. December 20, 1786, Arum, Netherlands; d. June 28, 1823, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 61. vii. TIETTJE JANS BANGMA, b. May 25, 1788, Arum, Netherlands; d. May 09, 1827, Tzum, Netherlands.
- 62. viii. ARENTJE JANS BANGMA, b. May 02, 1790, Arum, Netherlands; d. November 24, 1847, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- 63. ix. SIKKE JANS BANGMA, b. November 04, 1794, Arum, Netherlands; d. March 18, 1867, Nyland, Netherlands.
- 64. x. <u>DOUWE JANS BANGMA</u>, b. October 30, 1796, Arum, Netherlands; d. April 05, 1872, Parrega, Netherlands.
  - xi. OBBE JANS BANGMA, b. September 08, 1798, Arum, Netherlands.

Christening: October 07, 1798, Arum, Friesland, Netherlands

- 65. xii. OBE JANS BANGMA, b. January 20, 1805, Arum, Netherlands; d. March 27, 1871, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
  - xiii. ABE JANS BANGMA, b. 1806, Arum, Netherlands.
- **31. GEERTJE SIKKES<sup>7</sup> BANGMA** (*SIKKE OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1756 in Pinjum, Netherlands, and died November 16, 1803 in Witmarsum, Friesland, Netherlands. She married HAYE KLAASES KAMSTRA November 29, 1778 in Witmarsum, Netherlands, son of KLAASHAJES and ANTJE HARMENS. He was born September 17, 1738 in Witmarsum, Netherlands, and died November 09, 1801 in Witmarsum, Friesland, Netherlands.

More About GEERTJE SIKKES BANGMA: Christening: October 24, 1762, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands

More About HAYE KLAASES KAMSTRA: Baptism: September 17, 1738, Witmarsum, Netherlands

Children of GEERTJE BANGMA and HAYE KAMSTRA are:

i. TRIJNTJE HAYES<sup>8</sup> BANGMA, b. July 08, 1779, Witmarsum, Netherlands.

Baptism: July 18, 1779, Witmarsum, Netherlands

- 66. ii. *KLAAS HAYES BANGMA*, b. May 23, 1781, Witmarsum, Netherlands; d. February 12, 1848, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 67. iii. *TRIJNTJE HAYES BANGMA*, b. January 10, 1785, Witmarsum, Netherlands; d. May 24, 1859, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 68. iv. ANTJE HAYES BANGMA, b. November 06, 1787, Witmarsum, Netherlands; d. March 16, 1849, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - v. HOUKJEN HAYES BANGMA, b. February 22, 1793, Witmarsum, Netherlands.

Baptism: March 17, 1793, Witmarsum, Netherlands

**32. GRIETTIE SIKKES<sup>7</sup> BANGMA** (SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born August 1760 in Pingjum, Netherlands, and died May 16, 1835 in Franeker, Netherlands. She married DOUWE CLAESES WESTRA May 26, 1782 in Burgwerd, Friesland, Netherlands. He was born ca. 1751 in Bolsward, Friesland, Netherlands, and died November 08, 1824 in Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: October 24, 1762, Pinjum, Netherlands

DOUWE CLAESES WESTRA: Occupation: Huisman

Ondertrouw: May 04, 1782, Franeker, Friesland, Netherlands

## Children of GRIETTIE BANGMA and Douwe WESTRA are:

i. LYSBET DOUWES<sup>8</sup> WESTRA, b. October 31, 1785, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands; d. April 21, 1830.

Baptism: November 27, 1785, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands

ii. MEINDERT DOUWES WESTRA, b. October 02, 1788, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands; d. January 14, 1858.:

Baptism: September 11, 1788, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands

iii. OBE DOUWES WESTRA, b. December 01, 1790, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands; d. August 13, 1841, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: December 25, 1790, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands

- 69. iv. *JAN DOUWES WESTRA*, b. April 18, 1793, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands; d. July 07, 1845, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands.
- v. KLAASKE DOUWES WESTRA, b. March 18, 1797, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands; d. February 24, 1855.

Baptism: April 16, 1797, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands

vi. SIKKE DOUWES WESTRA, b. November 20, 1798, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands.:

Baptism: December 16, 1798, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands

**33.** LIEUWKJE SIKKES<sup>7</sup> BANGMA (SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 17, 1762 in Pinjum, Netherlands, and died October 09, 1840 in Franeker, Netherlands. She married SIKKE JANS BROUWER May 11, 1783 in Longerhouw, Netherlands, son of JAN KLASSES and GRIETJE TJIPKES. He was born September 21, 1760 in Witmarsum, Netherlands, and died October 25, 1824 in Franeker, Netherlands.

More About LIEUWKJE SIKKES BANGMA:

Baptism: October 24, 1762, Pinjum, Netherlands

Belydenis: March 28, 1784, Longerhouw, Netherlands

Religion: Ned. Herformd

More About SIKKE JANS BROUWER:

Baptism: September 28, 1760, Witmarsum

Belydenis: March 28, 1784, Longerhouw

Occupation: Huisman

Religion: Ned. Herformd

Children of LIEUWKJE BANGMA and SIKKE BROUWER are:

i. TRYNTJE SIKKES<sup>8</sup> BROUWER, b. February 02, 1784, Longerhouw, Netherlands; d. March 16, 1855, Franeker, Netherlands; m. PIETER SIPKES VAN DE WAL, November 03, 1810, Franeker, Netherlands.:

Baptism: February 08, 1784, Longerhouw

ii. JAN SIKKES BROUWER, b. January 19, 1786, Longerhouw, Netherlands; d. May 17, 1827, Franeker, Netherlands; m. YFKE JOLKES BAKKER, December 06, 1814, Kubaard, Netherlands; b. June 11, 1788, Kubaard, Netherlands; d. October 04, 1837, Kubaard, Netherlands.

Baptism: January 29, 1786, Longerhouw

More About YFKE JOLKES BAKKER:

Baptism: June 29, 1788, Kubaard, Netherlands

Belydenis: May 06, 1732, Kubaard, Netherlands

Other last names: Postma

Religion: Hervormd

iii. SIKKE SIKKES BROUWER, b. February 06, 1787, Longerhouw, Netherlands; d. March 24, 1857, Franekerdeel, Netherlands; m. GRIETJE FEIKES BIJLSMA; b. ca. 1785; d. August 05, 1872, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.

Baptism: February 11, 1787, Longerhouw

iv. AAFKE SIKKES BROUWER, b. July 21, 1791, Longerhouw.

Baptism: August 08, 1791, Longerhouw

**34.** ANTJE SIKKES<sup>7</sup> BANGMA (SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born March 21, 1771 in Engwier, Friesland, Netherlands, and died October 13, 1826 in Schraard, Netherlands. She married (1) TEUNIS SJOERDS HIDMA May 24, 1790 in Schettens, Friesland, Netherlands. He was born ca. 1757 in Witmarsum, Friesland, Netherlands, and died June 17, 1820 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married (2) DJURRE DOUWES RIETSMA April 18, 1822 in Schraard, Netherlands. He was born ca. 1762 in Schraard, Netherlands, and died March 06, 1844 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

Baptism: April 21, 1771, Engwier, Friesland, Netherlands

Child of ANTJE BANGMA and TEUNIS HIDMA is:

i. MARTEN TEUNIS<sup>8</sup> HIDMA, b. ca. 1796, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. February 22, 1813, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

**35.** PYTTER OEDSES<sup>7</sup> BANGMA (OEDTS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born June 12, 1781 in Pinjum, Netherlands, and died March 24, 1828 in Bolsward, Netherlands. He married ENGELTJE SIEBES VADER. She was born 1785, and died September 30, 1859 in Bolsward, Netherlands.

Baptism: July 08, 1781, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands

Children of PYTTER BANGMA and ENGELTJE VADER are:

- i. MEYNOU PIETTERS<sup>8</sup> BANGMA, b. January 25, 1812, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. February 03, 1818, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- 70. ii. *JAN PIETERS BANGMA*, b. September 21, 1814, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. September 29, 1856, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- 71. iii. <u>MEINDERT PIETERS BANGMA</u>, b. January 26, 1819, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. March 29, 1901, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- 72. iv. <u>MEINNO PIETERS BANGMA</u>, b. March 26, 1821, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. August 10, 1887, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- 73. v. <u>OEDS PIETERS BANGMA</u>, b. August 26, 1823, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. July 18, 1859, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- **36. Douwe Oedses<sup>7</sup> BANGMA** (*Oedts Obbes*<sup>6</sup>, *Obbe Oedses*<sup>5</sup>, *Oeds Obbes*<sup>4</sup>, *Obbe Douwes*<sup>3</sup>, *Douwe Oedses*<sup>2</sup>, *Oeds Douwes*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 15, 1783 in Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands. He married Janke JacobsWOUTERS.

Baptism: January 18, 1784, Pingium, Friesland, Netherlands

### Children of Douwe BANGMA and JANKE WOUTERS are:

- 74. i. LIJSBERT DOUWES<sup>8</sup> BANGMA, b. March 08, 1812, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- 75. ii. JACOB DOUWES BANGMA, b. April 28, 1814, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. March 23, 1867, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- 76. iii. TRINTJE DOUWES BANGMA, b. March 08, 1824, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- **37. Jan Sijbrens<sup>7</sup> Bangma** (*Sijbren Jans*<sup>6</sup>, *Jan Oedses*<sup>5</sup>, *Oeds Obbes*<sup>4</sup>, *Obbe Douwes*<sup>3</sup>, *Douwe Oedses*<sup>2</sup>, *Oeds Douwes*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 19, 1786 in Sleat, Netherlands, and died November 09, 1867 in Lemsterland, Netherlands. He married Akke Melis de Jong August 26, 1813 in Eastersee, Netherlands, daughter of Melis Luitjensz and Dettieromkes. She was born January 22, 1791 in Eastersee, Netherlands, and died December 03, 1865 in Lemsterland, Netherlands.

Children of JAN BANGMA and AKKE DE JONG are:

- i. DETJE JANS<sup>8</sup> BANGMA, b. June 26, 1814, Oosterzee, Netherlands.
- ii. GRIETJE JANS BANGMA, b. November 26, 1815, Oosterzee, Netherlands; m. JAN ROELOFS AKKERMAN, May 23, 1841, Lemsterland, Netherlands.

- iii. BAUKJEN JANS BANGMA, b. July 26, 1817, Oosterzee, Netherlands; d. February 28, 1850, Lemsterland, Netherlands; m. JAN KLAZES JONKER, May 11, 1845, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- 77. iv. ANDRIESJE JANS BANGMA, b. March 28, 1819, Oosterzee, Netherlands; d. January 13, 1858, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- v. ANATJE JANS BANGMA, b. April 25, 1821, Oosterzee, Netherlands; d. May 25, 1822, Oosterzee, Netherlands.
- vi. SIJBREN JANS BANGMA, b. December 24, 1822, Oosterzee, Netherlands; d. January 20, 1823, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- vii. ANTJE JANS BANGMA, b. October 31, 1825, Oosterzee, Netherlands; d. January 05, 1850, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- 78. viii. <u>SUBREN JANS BANGMA.</u> b. January 27, 1831, Oosterzee, Netherlands; d. November 11, 1912, Schoterland, Netherlands.
- **38.** ANTJE SIJBRENS<sup>7</sup> BANGMA (SIJBREN JANS<sup>6</sup>, JAN OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1788 in Lemsterland, Netherlands, and died August 20, 1859 in Oosterzee, Netherlands. She married WIETZE TIEDES OENEMA May 27, 1810 in Oosterzee, Netherlands, son of TIEDE WIETZES and GERTJETJEERDS. He was born ca. 1775 in Oosterzee, Netherlands, and died May 03, 1868 in Oosterzee, Netherlands.

# Children of ANTJE BANGMA and WIETZE OENEMA are:

- i. TIEDE WIETZES<sup>8</sup> OENEMA, b. August 09, 1811, Oosterzee, Netherlands.
- ii. GRIETJE WIETZES OENEMA, b. March 29, 1814, Oosterzee, Netherlands.
- iii. SYBREN WIETZES OENEMA, b. October 07, 1820, Oosterzee, Netherlands.
- iv. ANNATJE WIETZES OENEMA, b. October 20, 1824, Oosterzee, Netherlands.
- **39. GEERTIE EELKES<sup>7</sup> BANGMA** (*EELKE OKKES*<sup>6</sup>, *OKKE EELKES*<sup>5</sup>, *GRIETIE JOHANNESDR*.<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWEOEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 04, 1764 in Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands, and died September 20, 1840 in Bolsward, Netherlands. She married YKE THEODORUS YKEMA September 03, 1780 in Westhem, Netherlands. He was born in Westhem, Netherlands, and died January 13, 1822 in Bolsward, Netherlands.

Baptism: August 12, 1764, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands

## Child of GEERTIE BANGMA and YKE YKEMA is:

- i. THEODORUS<sup>8</sup> YKEMA, b. November 09, 1783, Westhem, Netherlands; d. December 15, 1844.
- **40. ZWOBKIEN EELTIES**<sup>7</sup> **BANGMA** (*EELKE OKKES*<sup>6</sup>, *OKKE EELKES*<sup>5</sup>, *GRIETIE JOHANNESDR*.<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 30, 1767 in Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands, and died March 26, 1846 in Leeuwarden, Netherlands. She married DOEKLE KLAAZESZ TOLSMA April 23, 1786 in Marssum, Netherlands. He was born ca. 1760 in Tjerkwerd, Netherlands.

Baptism: November 09, 1766, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands

Children of ZWOBKIEN BANGMA and DOEKLE TOLSMA are:

- i. NIESKE DOEKLES<sup>8</sup> TOLSMA, m. JOHANNES LOUWS OSINGA, January 19, 1817, Menaldumadeel, Netherlands.
- ii. EELKJEN DOEKLES TOLSMA, b. ca. 1790, Baarderadeel, Netherlands; m. EGGE OENES HOGENBRUG, September 01, 1813, Jorwerd, Netherlands.
- iii. OKJE DOEKLES TOLSMA, b. ca. 1795, Baarderadeel, Netherlands; m. ROELOF TIEDES DIJKSTRA, April 05, 1815, Roordahuizum, Netherlands.
- iv. JACOB DOEKLES TOLSMA, b. ca. 1796, Baarderadeel, Netherlands; m. JOHANNA TJALLINGS LYKLAMA, August 02, 1826, Menaldumadeel, Netherlands.
- v. EELKE DOEKLES TOLSMA, b. ca. 1800; d. May 18, 1857, Baarderadeel, Netherlands; m. FOLKERTJE RUTGERSFOPMA, March 28, 1830, Baarderadeel, Netherlands.
- vi. ZWOPKJE DOEKLES TOLSMA, b. ca. 1802, Baarderadeel, Netherlands; m. OKKE TJIPKES OKKEMA, October 30, 1822, Leeuwarderadeel, Netherlands; b. ca. 1780, Goinga, Netherlands.
  - vii. HAYE DOEKLES TOLSMA, b. ca. 1805; d. August 24, 1841, Baarderadeel, Netherlands.
- **41. FEDTJE EELTJES**<sup>7</sup> **BANGMA** (*EELKE OKKES*<sup>6</sup>, *OKKE EELKES*<sup>5</sup>, *GRIETIE JOHANNESDR*.<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWEOEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 25, 1770 in Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands, and died September 04, 1838 in Hennaarderadeel, Netherlands. She married HESSEL SIEMENS BAARDA December 29, 1789 in Schettens, Netherlands. He was born in Schettens, Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: January 28, 1770, Wolsum, Friesland, Netherlands

# Children of FEDTJE BANGMA and HESSEL BAARDA are:

- i. SYDSKE<sup>8</sup> BAARDA, b. January 30, 1812, Oosterend, Netherlands.
- ii. AKKE BAARDA, b. 1792; d. April 12, 1826, Hennaarderadeel, Netherlands.
- **42. ANTJE SCHELTES**<sup>7</sup> **HILARIDES** (*GRIETJE JOHANNES*<sup>6</sup> *BANGMA, JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>5</sup>, *DOUWE JOHANNES*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNESDOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 11, 1774 in Pingjum, Netherlands, and died March 29, 1852 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married TAEKE IJSBRANDS TAKOMA. He was born ca. 1775, and died October 23, 1846 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of ANTJE HILARIDES and TAEKE TAKOMA are:

- 79. i. <u>SCHELTE TAEKES<sup>8</sup> TACOMA</u>, b. January 06, 1815, Arum, Netherlands; d. December 28, 1881, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - ii. ISBRANDIA TAEKES TACOMA, b. October 03, 1812, Arum, Netherlands.
- **43.** Lamkjen Scheltes<sup>7</sup> HILARIDES (*GRIETJE JOHANNES*<sup>6</sup> *BANGMA, JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>5</sup>, *DOUWE JOHANNES*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 14, 1786 in Pingjum, Netherlands, and died December 10, 1871 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married RINTJE LIEUWES BANGMA May 29, 1813 in Arum, Netherlands, son of **(#25) LIEUWE BANGMA and WIJPKIEN TILSTRA**. He was born November 11, 1788 in Pingjum, Netherlands, and died May 11, 1862 in Wonseradeel. Netherlands.

More About LAMKJEN SCHELTES HILARIDES: Baptism: April 02, 1786, Pingjum, Netherlands

More About RINTJE LIEUWES BANGMA: Baptism: December 07, 1788, Pingjum, Netherlands

# Children of LAMKJEN HILARIDES and RINTJE BANGMA are:

- 80. i. <u>GRIETJE RINTJES<sup>8</sup> BANGMA</u>, b. March 15, 1814, Arum, Netherlands; d. September 20, 1866, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. LIEUWE RINTJES BANGMA, b. March 01, 1816, Arum, Netherlands; d. August 19, 1817, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 81. iii. <u>LIEUWE RINTJES BANGMA</u>, b. July 05, 1818, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. October 04, 1885, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

- 82. iv. RIEMKE RINTJES BANGMA, b. August 30, 1824, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. April 03, 1909, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- v. JOHANTJE RINTJES BANGMA, b. May 02, 1828, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. August 29, 1828, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 83. vi. <u>WYPKJEN RINTJES BANGMA</u>, b. November 27, 1821, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. May 24, 1888, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- **44. RINTJE LIEUWES**<sup>7</sup> **BANGMA** (*LIEUWE RINTJES*<sup>6</sup>, *TRIJNTJE DOUWES*<sup>5</sup>, *DOUWE JOHANNES*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 11, 1788 in Pingjum, Netherlands, and died May 11, 1862 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married LAMKJEN SCHELTES HILARIDES May 29, 1813 in Arum, Netherlands, daughter of **(#24) SCHELTE HILARIDES and GRIETJE BANGMA**. She was born March 14, 1786 in Pingjum, Netherlands, and died December 10, 1871 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

Children are listed above under (#43) Lamkjen Scheltes HILARIDES.

**45. TRIJNTJE LIEUWES**<sup>7</sup> **BANGMA** (*LIEUWE RINTJES*<sup>6</sup>, *TRIJNTJE DOUWES*<sup>5</sup>, *DOUWE JOHANNES*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 21, 1790 in Pingjum, Netherlands, and died May 03, 1831 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married (1) KLAAS PIERS WALLINGA March 26, 1813 in Arum, Netherlands. He was born 1786, and died November 21, 1821 in Arum, Netherlands. She married (2) RUURD HOBBES PLOEGSTRA January 20, 1827 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

Baptism: February 07, 1790, Pingjum, Netherlands

Children of TRIJNTJE BANGMA and KLAAS WALLINGA are:

- i. LIEUWE<sup>8</sup> WALLINGA, b. June 15, 1813, Arum, Netherlands.
- ii. PIER WALLINGA, b. November 06, 1815, Arum, Netherlands.
- iii. PIER WALLINGA, b. April 08, 1817, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. WIEBE WALLINGA, b. January 05, 1819, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- v. KLAASKE WALLINGA, b. January 26, 1822, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

# Children of TRIJNTJE BANGMA and RUURD PLOEGSTRA are:

- vi. HOBBE<sup>8</sup> PLOEGSTRA, b. October 03, 1827, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- vii. JOHANNES PLOEGSTRA, b. January 05, 1831.
- **46. DOUWE LIEUWES**<sup>7</sup> **BANGMA** (LIEUWE RINTJES<sup>6</sup>, TRIJNTJE DOUWES<sup>5</sup>, DOUWE JOHANNES<sup>4</sup>, JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born December 20, 1792 in Pingjum, Netherlands, and died February 25, 1842 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married (1) JELTJE GERLOFS TERPSTRA May 20, 1820 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She was born ca. 1800, and died August 07, 1829 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married (2) TRIJNTJE PETRUSLOMARS November 20, 1830 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, daughter of PETRUS LOMARS.

Baptism: December 30, 1792, Pingjum, Netherlands

## Children of Douwe BANGMA and JELTJE TERPSTRA are:

- i. GERLOF DOUWES<sup>8</sup> BANGMA, b. 1821, Workum, Netherlands; d. April 03, 1823, Workum, Netherlands.
- ii. LIEUWE DOUWES BANGMA, b. June 09, 1822, Workum, Netherlands; d. June 21, 1822, Workum, Netherlands.
- 84. iii. *GERLOF DOUWES BANGMA*, b. May 31, 1826, Workum, Netherlands; d. November 30, 1912, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of Douwe BANGMA and TRIJNTJE LOMARS are:

- iv. PETRUS NATHAIL<sup>8</sup> BANGMA, b. September 04, 1831, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. March 01, 1914, Wonseradeel, Netherlands. *Unmarried*
- v. WYPKJEN DOUWES BANGMA, b. February 24, 1833, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. June 14, 1835, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- vi. WYPKJE DOUWES BANGMA, b. June 26, 1836, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; m. JOHANNES NANNES DE BOER, June 05, 1858, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- vii. LIEUWE DOUWES BANGMA, b. December 25, 1838, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. August 25, 1864, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 85. viii. <u>CATHERINA DOUWES BANGMA</u>, b. October 01, 1841, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. November 04, 1883, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

**47.** LIESBERT LIEUWES<sup>7</sup> BANGMA (LIEUWE RINTJES<sup>6</sup>, TRIJNTJE DOUWES<sup>5</sup>, DOUWE JOHANNES<sup>4</sup>, JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 11, 1794 in Pingjum, Netherlands, and died February 02, 1822 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married KORNELIS HAYES BLANKSMA April 01, 1815 in Arum, Netherlands.

Baptism: September 28, 2794, Pingjum, Netherlands

## Children of LIESBERT BANGMA and KORNELIS BLANKSMA are:

- i. HAYE<sup>8</sup> BLANKSMA, b. December 27, 1815, Arum, Netherlands.
- ii. EIBERT BLANKSMA, b. April 22, 1822, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. LIEUWE BLANKSMA, b. February 11, 1818, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. WIEBE BLANKSMA, b. October 02, 1819, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- v. EGBERT BLANKSMA, b. May 02, 1824, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- vi. WIEPKJEN BLANKSMA, b. November 13, 1826, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- vii. CORNELISKE BLANKSMA, b. October 19, 1829, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **48.** KLAAS LIEUWES<sup>7</sup> BANGMA (LIEUWE RINTJES<sup>6</sup>, TRINTJE DOUWES<sup>5</sup>, DOUWE JOHANNES<sup>4</sup>, JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born November 19, 1800 in Pingjum, Netherlands, and died January 14, 1882 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married (1) TJITSKE TAEKES TACOMA May 01, 1824 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, daughter of TAEKE IJSBRANDS TACOMA. She was born ca. 1804 in Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands, and died February 07, 1837 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married (2) ROMKJE ULBES HANNEMA April 13, 1839 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She was born 1805, and died July 01, 1887 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

Baptism: December 14, 1800, Pingjum, Netherlands

# Child of KLAAS BANGMA and TJITSKE TACOMA is:

i. WIJPKJEN KLASES<sup>8</sup> BANGMA, b. August 12, 1825, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. October 27, 1844, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

**49. RIENTS LIEUWES**<sup>7</sup> **BANGMA** (LIEUWE RINTJES<sup>6</sup>, TRIJNTJE DOUWES<sup>5</sup>, DOUWE JOHANNES<sup>4</sup>, JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born November 12, 1810 in Pingjum, Netherlands, and died April 24, 1862 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married JETSKE PETRUS NATHANAEL LOMARS June 01, 1833 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, daughter of PETRUS LOMARS.

Baptism: December 09, 1810, Pingjum, Netherlands

### Children of RIENTS BANGMA and JETSKE LOMARS are:

- 86. i. LIEUWE RIENTSES<sup>8</sup> BANGMA, b. June 18, 1834, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 87. ii. *PETRUS NATHANAEL BANGMA*, b. April 28, 1837, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. February 05, 1922, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 88. iii. *WIEBE RIENTSES BANGMA*, b. July 28, 1839, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. February 18, 1886, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 89. iv. <u>DOUWE RIENTSES BANGMA</u>, b. April 25, 1842, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. December 23, 1913, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- v. CATHERINA RIENTSES BANGMA, b. July 02, 1846, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. August 25, 1847, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 90. vi. <u>CATHERINA RIENTSES BANGMA</u>, b. July 26, 1848, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. April 12, 1873, Barradeel, Netherlands.
- 91. vii. <u>WYPKJEN RIENTSES BANGMA</u>, b. September 02, 1852, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. December 19, 1933, Barradeel, Netherlands.
- **50. SAAPKE DOUWES<sup>7</sup> BANGMA** (DOUWE CLAASES<sup>6</sup>, CLAAS DOUWES<sup>5</sup>, DOUWE JOHANNES<sup>4</sup>, JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born August 10, 1803 in Wons, Netherlands, and died January 26, 1837 in Wons, Netherlands. She married WIEBE MARTENS TILSTRA March 09, 1822 in Wons, Netherlands, son of MARTENWYBES TILSTRA. He was born November 23, 1800 in Wons, Netherlands, and died September 05, 1866 in Wons, Netherlands.

More About SAAPKE DOUWES BANGMA: Baptism: August 21, 1803, Wons, Netherlands

More About WIEBE MARTENS TILSTRA: Baptism: December 14, 1803, Wons, Netherlands

# Children of SAAPKE BANGMA and WIEBE TILSTRA are:

- i. MARTEN WIEBES<sup>8</sup> TILSTRA, b. November 29, 1822, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. RUURDJE WIEBES TILSTRA, b. March 21, 1824, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

- iii. MEINT WIEBES TILSTRA, b. October 19, 1825, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. DOUWE WIEBES TILSTRA, b. December 04, 1828, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- v. LIJSBETH WIEBES TILSTRA, b. April 03, 1830, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- vi. KLAAS WIEBES TILSTRA, b. April 24, 1832, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- vii. HARMEN WIEBES TILSTRA, b. May 29, 1834, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **51. TRIJNTJE DOUWES**<sup>7</sup> **BANGMA** (*DOUWE CLAASES*<sup>6</sup>, *CLAAS DOUWES*<sup>5</sup>, *DOUWE JOHANNES*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 03, 1806 in Wons, Netherlands, and died February 06, 1882 in Workum, Netherlands. She married JAN JOHANNES BOKMA May 09, 1824 in Workum, Netherlands. He was born May 01, 1804 in Workum, Netherlands, and died January 08, 1889 in Workum, Netherlands.

Baptism: February 08, 1806, Wons, Netherlands

### Children of TRIJNTJE BANGMA and JAN BOKMA are:

- i. JOHANNES JANS<sup>8</sup> BOKMA, b. February 05, 1825, Piaam, Netherlands; d. March 21, 1901, Workum, Netherlands.
  - ii. DOUWE BOKMA, b. September 06, 1826, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - iii. SJOURD BOKMA, b. January 25, 1828, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - iv. RUURD BOKMA, b. July 07, 1830, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - v. AKKE BOKMA, b. January 20, 1832, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - vi. KLAAS BOKMA, b. June 09, 1833, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - vii. AKKE BOKMA, b. April 14, 1836, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - viii. ALLE BOKMA, b. March 23, 1840, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **52. GRIETJE DOUWES**<sup>7</sup> **BANGMA** (*DOUWE CLAASES*<sup>6</sup>, *CLAAS DOUWES*<sup>5</sup>, *DOUWE JOHANNES*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 01, 1810 in Wons, Netherlands, and died December 07, 1884 in Harlingen, Netherlands. She married Sybren Alberts van der SLUIS March 26, 1831 in Wons, Netherlands, son of Albert Sybrens van der SLUIS. He was born ca. 1803 in Kornwerd, Netherlands.

Baptism: June 10, 1810, Wons, Netherlands

Children of GRIETJE BANGMA and SYBREN VAN DER SLUIS are:

- i. ALBERTUS<sup>8</sup> VAN DER SLUIS, b. December 27, 1831, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. RUURDTJE VAN DER SLUIS, b. August 30, 1834, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. JELTJE VAN DER SLUIS, b. September 16, 1838, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. SAAPKE VAN DER SLUIS, b. January 05, 1843, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- v. JIKKE VAN DER SLUIS, b. March 02, 1849, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

# Generation No. 8

**53.** LISBET LIEUWES BANGMA (LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1784 in Makkum, Netherlands, and died February 02, 1822 in Makkum, Netherlands. She married MEINDERT BARTELES BANGMA, son of BARTELA JOHANNES and ANTJE HIDDAMA. He was born September 06, 1779 in Pinjum, Netherlands, and died February 08, 1848 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

More About LISBET LIEUWES BANGMA: Baptism: January 10, 1784, Makkum, Netherlands

More About MEINDERT BARTELES BANGMA: Baptism: September 26, 1779, Pinjum, Netherlands

Children of LISBET BANGMA and MEINDERT BANGMA are:

- i. BARTLE MEINDERTS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA, b. November 22, 1811, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. ANTJE MEINDERTS BANGMA, b. April 10, 1814, Makkum, Netherlands; d. May 30, 1814, Makkum, Netherlands.
- 92. iii. *LIEUWE MEINDERTS BANGMA*, b. November 16, 1815, Makkum, Netherlands; d. March 04, 1885, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- 93. iv. ANTJE MEINDERTS BANGMA, b. November 26, 1819, Makkum, Netherlands; d. March 01, 1907, Leeuwarden, Netherlands.
- 94. v. *GRIETJE MEINDERTS BANGMA*, b. September 26, 1810, Idsegahuizen, Netherlands; d. May 03, 1895, Lemsterland, Netherlands.

**54. REINDER LIEUWES**<sup>8</sup> **BANGMA** (*LIEUWE CLAASES*<sup>7</sup>, *CLAAS OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1787 in Makkum, Netherlands, and died March 13, 1848 in Makkum, Netherlands. He married BEFKE TJERKS BOUMA July 12, 1811 in Makkum, Netherlands, daughter of TJERK BOUMA and WYPKJE KLASES. She was born 1790 in Ferwoude, Netherlands, and died December 05, 1839 in Makkum, Netherlands.

Baptism: March 05, 1787, Makkum, Netherlands

Occupation: Butcher

# Children of REINDER BANGMA and BEFKE BOUMA are:

- i. KLAAS REINDERS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA, b. April 14, 1812, Makkum, Netherlands; d. January 15, 1829, Makkum. Netherlands.
- ii. TJERK REINDERS BANGMA, b. July 17, 1813, Makkum, Netherlands; d. January 10, 1822, Makkum, Netherlands.
- 95. iii. WIEPKJEN REINDERS BANGMA, b. September 28, 1815, Makkum, Netherlands; d. April 26, 1895, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 96. iv. *JAN REINDERS BANGMA*, b. December 16, 1816, Makkum, Friesland, Netherlands; d. August 11, 1902. Horn. North Holland. Netherlands.
- 97. v. HIEKE REINDERS BANGMA, b. May 02, 1819, Makkum, Netherlands.
- vi. LIEUWSKJEN REINDERS BANGMA, b. October 05, 1820, Makkum, Netherlands; d. January 12, 1822, Makkum, Netherlands.
- vii. TJERKJE REINDERS BANGMA, b. January 01, 1822, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. April 02, 1907, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; m. JACOBUS JOHANS KNORR, January 29, 1860, Bolsward, Netherlands; b. January 06, 1815, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. May 20, 1891, Bolsward, Netherlands.

JACOBUS JOHANS KNORR: Occupation: Gortmaker and grutter

- viii. LEUWKJEN REINDERS BANGMA, b. July 23, 1823, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. April 26, 1825, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ix. TJERK REINDERS BANGMA, b. August 04, 1824, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. August 23, 1825, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 98. x. <u>LIEUWKJEN REINDERS BANGMA</u>, b. October 02, 1825, Makkum, Netherlands; d. October 02, 1910, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- xi. LIEUWE REINDERS BANGMA, b. September 27, 1826, Makkum, Netherlands; d. October 17, 1826, Makkum, Netherlands.
- 99. xii. <u>LIEUWE REINDERS BANGMA</u>, b. December 23, 1828, Makkum, Netherlands; d. May 12, 1864, Makkum, Netherlands.
- 100. xiii. KLAASKE REINDERS BANGMA, b. June 16, 1830, Makkum, Netherlands.

- xiv. KLAAS REINDERS BANGMA, b. June 15, 1831, Makkum, Netherlands; d. August 03, 1831, Makkum, Netherlands.
- xv. KLAAS REINDERS BANGMA, b. July 01, 1836, Makkum, Netherlands; d. March 05, 1907, Franeker, Netherlands. *Unmarried*
- 101. xvi. <u>GRIETJE REINDERS BANGMA</u>, b. August 08, 1814, Makkum, Netherlands; d. January 23, 1885, Workum. Netherlands.
- **55.** Mayke Lieuwes<sup>8</sup> BANGMA (Lieuwe Claases<sup>7</sup>, Claas Obbes<sup>6</sup>, Obbe Oedses<sup>5</sup>, Oeds Obbes<sup>4</sup>, Obbe Douwes<sup>3</sup>, Douwe Oedses<sup>2</sup>, Oeds Douwes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1791 in Makkum, Netherlands, and died January 22, 1823 in Leeuwarden, Netherlands. She married (1) N.N.. She married (2) JURGEN ERNST SCHREUDER June 20, 1819 in Leeuwarden, Netherlands. He was born 1790, and died February 12, 1858 in Leeuwarden, Netherlands.

Baptism: May 26, 1791, Makkum, Netherlands

## Child of MAYKE BANGMA and N.N. is:

- i. TJIETSKE<sup>9</sup> BANGMA, b. March 06, 1813, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. March 25, 1813, Makkum, Netherlands.
- **56.** BAUKJEN LIEUWES<sup>8</sup> BANGMA (LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1799 in Makkum, Netherlands, and died August 25, 1861 in Makkum, Netherlands. She married WIEBE TJALLINGS VAN DER VEEN July 26, 1826 in Makkum, Netherlands. He was born December 18, 1798 in Makkum, Netherlands.

Baptism: August 20, 1799, Makkum, Netherlands

### Children of BAUKJEN BANGMA and WIEBE VEEN are:

- i. TJALKE WIEBES VAN DER<sup>9</sup> VEEN, b. July 28, 1832, Makkum, Netherlands.
- ii. GRIETJE WIEBES VAN DER VEEN, b. April 08, 1831, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **57.** ELISABETH OBES<sup>8</sup> BANGMA (OBE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1790 in Kornwerd, Netherlands, and died

December 23, 1850 in Witmarsum, Netherlands. She married PIETER SIKKES POSTMA July 12, 1811 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, son of SIKKE POSTMA and GRIETJE TJEERDS. He was born 1784 in Schraard, Netherlands, and died March 18, 1872 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of ELISABETH BANGMA and PIETER POSTMA are:

- i. SIKKE<sup>9</sup> POSTMA, b. February 09, 1812, Witmarsum, Netherlands.
- ii. OBE POSTMA, b. February 10, 1814, Witmarsum, Netherlands.
- iii. SYBREN POSTMA, b. June 04, 1816, Engwier, Netherlands.
- iv. AKKE POSTMA, b. March 07, 1819, Engwier, Netherlands.

**58.** Jacob Jans<sup>8</sup> BANGMA (Jan Sikkes<sup>7</sup>, Sikke Obbes<sup>6</sup>, Obbe Oedses<sup>5</sup>, Oeds Obbes<sup>4</sup>, Obbe Douwes<sup>3</sup>, DouweOedses<sup>2</sup>, Oeds Douwes<sup>1</sup>) was born January 29, 1784 in Arum, Netherlands, and died September 15, 1829 in Achlum, Netherlands. He married Baukje Tjerks PLAT June 02, 1821 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She was born ca. 1794, and died August 28, 1839 in Francker, Netherlands.

Baptism: February 08, 1784, Arum, Netherlands

# Child of JACOB BANGMA and BAUKJE PLAT is:

102. i. <u>GEERTJE JACOBS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA</u>, b. March 25, 1822, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. April 29, 1860, Franeker, Netherlands.

**59. BAUKJE JANS**<sup>8</sup> **BANGMA** (*JAN SIKKES*<sup>7</sup>, *SIKKE OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWEOEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 09, 1785 in Arum, Netherlands, and died September 15, 1829 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands. She married OEPKE ZYTZES BONNEMA June 03, 1804 in Achlum, Friesland, Netherlands. He was born 1782 in Achlum, Friesland, Netherlands, and died January 26, 1835 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands.

Baptism: April 24, 1785, Arum, Netherlands

## Children of BAUKJE BANGMA and OEPKE BONNEMA are:

i. SYTSE<sup>9</sup> BONNEMA, b. December 25, 1811, Dronrijp, Netherlands; d. February 08, 1835, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.

- ii. TJITSKE BONNEMA, b. September 08, 1813, Dronrijp, Netherlands.
- iii. JANTJE BONNEMA, b. July 28, 1816, Dronrijp, Netherlands.
- iv. TRIJNTJE BONNEMA, b. August 17, 1829, Franekerdeel, Netherlands; d. November 03, 1866, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- v. RINSKE BONNEMA, b. 1806, Franekerdeel, Netherlands; d. February 23, 1848, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
  - vi. GEERTJE BONNEMA, b. 1807; d. September 22, 1859, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- **60. TRIJNTJE JANS<sup>8</sup> BANGMA** (*JAN SIKKES*<sup>7</sup>, *SIKKE OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWEOEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 20, 1786 in Arum, Netherlands, and died June 28, 1823 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married LIEUWE PIETERS ABBEMA September 25, 1808 in Hichtum, Netherlands. He was born ca. 1784, and died January 23, 1837 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

Baptism: January 07, 1787, Arum, Netherlands

# Children of TRIJNTJE BANGMA and LIEUWE ABBEMA are:

- i. SYTSKE<sup>9</sup> ABBEMA, b. January 29, 1815, Witmarsum, Netherlands.
- ii. JAN ABBEMA, b. March 13, 1812, Witmarsum, Netherlands.
- iii. JANTJE ABBEMA, b. June 16, 1813, Witmarsum, Netherlands.
- **61. TIETTJE JANS<sup>8</sup> BANGMA** (*JAN SIKKES*<sup>7</sup>, *SIKKE OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWEOEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 25, 1788 in Arum, Netherlands, and died May 09, 1827 in Tzum, Netherlands. She married Feike Hilbrands Bruinsma April 23, 1810 in Arum, Friesland, Netherlands, son of Hilbrand Jelles Bruinsma. He was born 1783 in Arum, Friesland, Netherlands, and died February 13, 1835 in Barradeel, Netherlands.

Baptism: June 08, 1788, Arum, Netherlands

FEIKE HILBRANDS BRUINSMA: Occupation: 1811, Schipper in Tzum

# Children of TIETTJE BANGMA and FEIKE BRUINSMA are:

i. HILDEBRAND<sup>9</sup> BRUINSMA, b. January 13, 1812, Tzum, Netherlands.

- ii. JAN BRUINSMA, b. September 07, 1814, Tzum, Netherlands.
- iii. GEERTJE BRUINSMA, b. April 22, 1821, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- iv. KORNELIS BRUINSMA, b. April 25, 1827, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- v. HILLEBRAND BRUINSMA, b. August 10, 1810, Tzum, Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: August 26, 1810, Tzum, Friesland, Netherlands

vi. HILLEBRAND BRUINSMA, b. January 24, 1812, Tzum, Friesland, Netherlands.

Baptism: February 09, 1812, Tzum, Friesland, Netherlands

**62. ARENTJE JANS**<sup>8</sup> **BANGMA** (*JAN SIKKES*<sup>7</sup>, *SIKKE OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWEOEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 02, 1790 in Arum, Netherlands, and died November 24, 1847 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands. She married WILLEM HERKES LEEMAN May 20, 1810 in Achlum, Friesland, Netherlands. He was born 1788 in Achlum, Friesland, Netherlands, and died November 12, 1846 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands.

Baptism: May 30, 1790, Arum, Netherlands

Children of ARENTJE BANGMA and WILLEM LEEMAN are:

- i. RINSKE<sup>9</sup> LEEMAN, b. June 01, 1813, Almenum, Netherlands.
- ii. JAN LEEMAN, b. December 26, 1814, Almenum, Netherlands.
- iii. GEERTJE LEEMAN, b. April 24, 1816, Almenum, Netherlands.
- iv. DOUWE LEEMAN, b. May 13, 1818, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- v. RIENTS LEEMAN, b. December 01, 1819, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- vi. JACOB LEEMAN, b. October 08, 1821, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.

**63. SIKKE JANS<sup>8</sup> BANGMA** (*JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup>*, *SIKKE OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWEOEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 04, 1794 in Arum, Netherlands, and died March 18, 1867 in Nyland, Netherlands. He married SJOUKJEN DOUWES VAN DIJK December 27, 1823 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, daughter of DOUWE VAN DIJK and AALTJE DOUWES. She was born April 27, 1792 in Workum, Friesland, Netherlands, and died December 14, 1872 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.

Baptism: November 30, 1794, Arum, Netherlands

### Children of SIKKE BANGMA and SJOUKJEN VAN DIJK are:

- i. JAN SIKKES<sup>9</sup> BANGMA, b. July 13, 1824, Lollum, Netherlands; d. July 19, 1876, Franeker, Netherlands.
- 103. ii. <u>DOUWE SIKKES BANGMA</u>, b. March 02, 1826, Lollum, Netherlands; d. January 25, 1874, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- 104. iii. <u>OBE SIKKES BANGMA</u>, b. July 15, 1831, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands; d. July 03, 1889, Weststellingwerf, Netherlands.
- **64. DOUWE JANS**<sup>8</sup> **BANGMA** (JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWEOEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 30, 1796 in Arum, Netherlands, and died April 05, 1872 in Parrega, Netherlands. He married (1) GRIETJE JANS STREMMELER May 26, 1827 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, daughter of JANSTREMMELER and ANTJE BAKKER. She was born ca. 1801 in Friesland, Netherlands, and died April 01, 1850 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married (2) WAPKE CORNELIS DIJKSTRA October 11, 1851.

Baptism: December 11, 1796, Arum, Netherlands

### Children of Douwe BANGMA and GRIETJE STREMMELER are:

- i. ANTJE DOUWES<sup>9</sup> BANGMA, b. April 05, 1830, Arum, Netherlands; d. October 10, 1847, Arum, Netherlands.
- 105. ii. *GEERTJE DOUWES BANGMA*, b. November 14, 1831, Arum, Friesland, Netherlands; d. January 31, 1863, Witmarsum, Netherlands.
- 106. iii. <u>JELTJE DOUWES BANGMA</u>, b. April 14, 1837, Arum, Netherlands; d. May 27, 1896, Leeuwarden, Netherlands.
- 107. iv. <u>JAN DOUWES BANGMA</u>, b. April 03, 1841, Arum, Netherlands; d. December 01, 1923, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **65. OBE JANS<sup>8</sup> BANGMA** (*JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup>*, *SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>*, *OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>*, *OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>*, *OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>*, *DOUWEOEDSES<sup>2</sup>*, *OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 20, 1805 in Arum, Netherlands, and died March 27, 1871 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands. He married METJE EELTJES FABER May 09, 1833 in Ferwerderadeel, Netherlands, daughter of EELTJE FABER and GEERTJE TYMSTRA. She was born August 11, 1806 in Witmarsum, Netherlands.

Baptism: March 17, 1805, Arum. Netherlands Occupation: Controller of gates

More About METJE EELTJES FABER: Baptism: August 24, 1806, Witmarsum, Netherlands

### Children of OBE BANGMA and METJE FABER are:

- 108. i. <u>GEERTJE OBES<sup>9</sup> BANGMA</u>, b. October 12, 1834, Arum, Netherlands; d. January 28, 1919, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 109. ii. *TJITSKE OBES BANGMA*, b. February 21, 1837, Arum, Netherlands; d. September 05, 1900, Dronrijp, Netherlands.
- 110. iii. *JAN OBES BANGMA*, b. April 18, 1839, Arum, Netherlands; d. September 24, 1904, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 111. iv. SIJKE OBES BANGMA, b. September 02, 1844, Franekerdeel, Netherlands; d. June 17, 1889, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- 112. v. <u>EELTJE OBES BANGMA</u>, b. September 26, 1846, Franekerdeel, Netherlands; d. May 04, 1895, Franeker, Netherlands.
- 113. vi. *GRIETJE OBES BANGMA*, b. February 06, 1841, Franekerdeel, Netherlands; d. November 09, 1909, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- **66.** KLAAS HAYES<sup>8</sup> BANGMA (GEERTJE SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born May 23, 1781 in Witmarsum, Netherlands, and died February 12, 1848 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married WYPKJEN SIKKES STEENSMA. She was born 1783, and died December 28, 1848 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

Baptism: October 06, 1781, Witmarsum, Netherlands

# Children of KLAAS BANGMA and WYPKJEN STEENSMA are:

- 114. i. <u>HAYE KLAZES<sup>9</sup> BANGMA</u>, b. June 29, 1812, Witmarsum, Netherlands; d. October 16, 1873, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 115. ii. *TETTJE KLAZES BANGMA*, b. May 20, 1814, Witmarsum, Netherlands; d. December 31, 1888, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. GEERTJE KLAZES BANGMA, b. March 19, 1816, Witmarsum, Netherlands; d. January 25, 1836, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; m. BERNARDUS KLAZES KOSTER, August 08, 1835, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

More About BERNARDUS KOSTER and GEERTJE BANGMA:

Marriage: August 08, 1835, Wonseradeel, Netherlands

- 116. iv. SIKKE KLAZES BANGMA, b. October 29, 1817, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. August 28, 1882, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 117. v. <u>PIETER KLAZES BANGMA</u>, b. September 10, 1822, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. September 29, 1895, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- vi. <u>WYPKJEN KLAZES BANGMA</u>, b. December 08, 1825, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. October 27, 1844, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **67.** TRIJNTJE HAYES<sup>8</sup> BANGMA (GEERTJE SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born January 10, 1785 in Witmarsum, Netherlands, and died May 24, 1859 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married PIETER ULBES RIJPMA.

Baptism: January 30, 1785, Witmarsum, Netherlands

Children of TRUNTJE BANGMA and PIETER RIJPMA are:

- i. ULBE<sup>9</sup> RIJPMA, b. November 19, 1814, Arum, Netherlands.
- ii. AAFKE RIJPMA, b. September 03, 1817, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **68. ANTJE HAYES**<sup>8</sup> **BANGMA** (*GEERTJE SIKKES*<sup>7</sup>, *SIKKE OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 06, 1787 in Witmarsum, Netherlands, and died March 16, 1849 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married ROMMERT HESSELS TAKEMA June 04, 1814 in Witmarsum, Netherlands, son of HESSEL ROMMERTS TACOMA. He was born ca. 1790 in Witmarsum, Netherlands.

Baptism: December 02, 1787, Witmarsum, Netherlands

Children of ANTJE BANGMA and ROMMERT TAKEMA are:

- i. AAFKE ROMMERTS $^9$  TAKEMA, b. March 02, 1815, Witmarsum, netherlands; d. August 03, 1815, Witmarsum, Netherlands.
  - ii. HESSEL ROMMERTS TAKEMA, b. August 12, 1816, Arum, Netherlands.
- iii. AAFKE ROMMERTS TAKEMA, b. September 26, 1818, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. December 22, 1858, Witmarsum, Netherlands.

- iv. HAYE ROMMERTS TAKEMA, b. November 06, 1820, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- v. GEERTJE ROMMERTS TAKEMA, b. February 09, 1823, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. June 16, 1863, Witmarsum, Netherlands.
  - vi. TRIJNTJE ROMMERTS TAKEMA, b. February 03, 1825, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- vii. MAAIKE ROMMERTS TAKEMA, b. January 13, 1827, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. April 21, 1845, Witmarsum, Netherlands.
- viii. HAUKJEN ROMMERTS TAKEMA, b. March 16, 1829, Witmarsum, Netherlands; d. February 27, 1846, Witmarsum, Netherlands.
- **69. JAN DOUWES**<sup>8</sup> **WESTRA** (*GRIETTIE SIKKES*<sup>7</sup> *BANGMA*, *SIKKE OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBEDOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 18, 1793 in Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands, and died July 07, 1845 in Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands. He married DIEUWKE ATES HOFSTRA. She was born ca. 1795, and died September 16, 1858 in Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands.

More About JAN DOUWES WESTRA:

Baptism: May 05, 1793, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands

Children of JAN WESTRA and DIEUWKE HOFSTRA are:

- i. DOUWE JANS<sup>9</sup> WESTRA, b. July 18, 1817, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands.
- ii. GRIETJE JANS WESTRA, b. August 23, 1818.
- iii. JAPKE JANS WESTRA, b. May 28, 1825.
- iv. RINSKE JANS WESTRA, b. May 18, 1829.
- v. OBE JANS WESTRA, b. October 12, 1831.
- vi. PIETER JANS WESTRA, b. February 22, 1839.
- **70.** Jan Pieters<sup>8</sup> BANGMA (PYTTER OEDSES<sup>7</sup>, OEDTS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 21, 1814 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died September 29, 1856 in Bolsward, Netherlands. He married RINSKE DURKS VOS June 09, 1839 in Bolsward, Netherlands.

More About JAN BANGMA and RINSKE VOS:

Marriage: June 09, 1839, Bolsward, Netherlands

### Children of JAN BANGMA and RINSKE VOS are:

- i. ENGELTJE JANS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA, b. March 10, 1840, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. November 02, 1857, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- ii. PIETER JANS BANGMA, b. September 21, 1841, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. October 19, 1855, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- 118. iii. *DIRK JANS BANGMA*, b. September 09, 1843, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- iv. JOHANNES JANS BANGMA, b. October 26, 1845, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. January 17, 1863, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- v. JAN JANS BANGMA, b. August 29, 1849, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. November 14, 1875, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- vi. FREDRIK JANS BANGMA, b. October 14, 1852, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. October 13, 1876, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- **71. MEINDERT PIETERS BANGMA** (*PYTTER OEDSES*<sup>7</sup>, *OEDTS OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 26, 1819 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died March 29, 1901 in Bolsward, Netherlands. He married (1) DIEUWKE JANS RUNIA May 28, 1843 in Bolsward, Netherlands, daughter of JANRUNIA and GRIETJE MARTENS. She was born August 27, 1818 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died January 12, 1853 in Bolsward, Netherlands. He married (2) WIEPKJEN PIETERS VELTMAN February 10, 1856 in Bolsward, Netherlands, daughter of PIETER VELTMAN. She was born ca. 1827, and died January 22, 1902 in Bolsward, Netherlands.

# Children of MEINDERT BANGMA and DIEUWKE RUNIA are:

- i. PIETER MEINDERTS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA, b. April 19, 1844, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- ii. JAN MEINDERTS BANGMA, b. January 19, 1846, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. August 18, 1849, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- iii. ENGELTJE MEINDERTS BANGMA, b. August 13, 1848, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. March 08, 1924, Lemsterland, Netherlands; m. JACOB FEENSTRA, May 18, 1872, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

- iv. GRIETJE MEINDERTS BANGMA, b. November 09, 1850, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. October 09, 1858, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- v. DIEUWKE MEINDERTS BANGMA, b. January 10, 1853, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. November 11, 1853, Bolsward, Netherlands.

### Children of Meindert BANGMA and Wiepkjen VELTMAN are:

- vi. JACOB MEINDERTS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA, b. June 11, 1857, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. September 09, 1859, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- 119. vii. <u>JAN MEINDERTS BANGMA</u>, b. November 06, 1858, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. February 28, 1930, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- viii. GRIETJE MEINDERTS BANGMA, b. April 28, 1860, Bolsward, Netherlands; m. HESSEL WELLEMA, November 20, 1898, Bolsward, Netherlands.

More About HESSEL WELLEMA and GRIETJE BANGMA:

Marriage: November 20, 1898, Bolsward, Netherlands

- 120. ix. <u>JACOB MEINDERTS BANGMA</u>, b. July 20, 1861, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. November 27, 1927, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- **72. MEINNO PIETERS**<sup>8</sup> **BANGMA** (*PYTTER OEDSES*<sup>7</sup>, *OEDTS OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 26, 1821 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died August 10, 1887 in Bolsward, Netherlands. She married RINKE FOKKES FEENSTRA April 30, 1843 in Bolsward, Netherlands, son of FOKKEFEENSTRA and JELTJE HENDRIKS. He was born November 06, 1819 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died February 15, 1914 in Bolsward, Netherlands.

### Children of MEINNO BANGMA and RINKE FEENSTRA are:

- i. JELTJE<sup>9</sup> FEENSTRA, b. March 23, 1844, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- ii. ENGELTJE FEENSTRA, b. June 09, 1846, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- iii. FOKKE FEENSTRA, b. November 09, 1848, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- iv. JELTJE FEENSTRA, b. June 25, 1852, Bolsward, Netherlands.

- v. PIETER FEENSTRA, b. June 25, 1852, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- vi. JAN FEENSTRA, b. June 25, 1852, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- vii. PIETER FEENSTRA, b. November 04, 1854, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- viii. DOUWE FEENSTRA, b. November 07, 1855, Bolsward, Netherlands.
  - ix. JAN FEENSTRA, b. December 12, 1859, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- **73. OEDS PIETERS**<sup>8</sup> **BANGMA** (*PYTTER OEDSES*<sup>7</sup>, *OEDTS OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 26, 1823 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died July 18, 1859 in Bolsward, Netherlands. He married LEENKE JELLES LAMMERTSMA September 30, 1849 in Bolsward, Netherlands, daughter of JELLE LAMMERTSMA and JILDOU PISO. She was born January 21, 1825 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died January 07, 1900 in Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.

### Children of OEDS BANGMA and LEENKE LAMMERTSMA are:

- i. STILLBORN<sup>9</sup> BANGMA, b. September 23, 1850, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- ii. ENGELTJE OEDS BANGMA, b. October 25, 1851, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. June 02, 1860, Bolsward, Netherlands.
  - iii. STILLBORN BANGMA(1), b. August 19, 1853, Bolsward, Netherlands.
  - iv. STILLBORN BANGMA(2), b. August 19, 1853, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- v. NN OEDS BANGMA, b. October 14, 1855, Meppel, Netherlands; d. October 14, 1855, Meppel, Netherlands.
- 121. vi. <u>JIEKE OEDS BANGMA</u>, b. May 30, 1857, Meppel, Netherlands; d. October 03, 1925, Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.
- vii. JELLE OEDS BANGMA, b. September 03, 1859, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. September 28, 1859, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- viii. OEDS PIETER BANGMA, b. September 03, 1859, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. September 28, 1859, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- **74.** LIJSBERT DOUWES<sup>8</sup> BANGMA (DOUWE OEDSES<sup>7</sup>, OEDTS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born March 08, 1812 in Bolsward, Netherlands. She married (1) GODLIEBEDUARD MASSOLD, son of SIMON HENDRIK MASSOLT. He was born in Oerlinghausen, Germany, and died July 17, 1851 in Bolsward, Netherlands. She married (2)

JELLE CORNELIS BREDZE, son of CORNELIS ARJENS BREDZE. He was born ca. 1804 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died April 10, 1883 in Bolsward, Netherlands.

More About GODLIEB EDUARD MASSOLD: other 1st.names: Frederik: Other last names: Massaut

### Children of LIJSBERT BANGMA and GODLIEB MASSOLD are:

- i. JOHAN<sup>9</sup> MASSOLD, b. October 20, 1834, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. DOUWE MASSOLD, b. March 20, 1837, Sneek, Netherlands.
- iii. JANKE MASSOLD, b. May 26, 1840, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- iv. HERMANUS MASSOLD, b. April 06, 1843, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- v. JACOB MASSOLD, b. July 22, 1845, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- **75.** JACOB DOUWES<sup>8</sup> BANGMA (DOUWE OEDSES<sup>7</sup>, OEDTS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born April 28, 1814 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died March 23, 1867 in Bolsward, Netherlands. He married LEMKE SJOERDS DE WIT October 07, 1838 in Bolsward, Netherlands, daughter of SJOURD DE WIT and NYNKE WILLEMS. She was born August 01, 1811 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died February 03, 1885 in Bolsward, Netherlands.

# Children of JACOB BANGMA and LEMKE DE WIT are:

- i. JANKE JACOBS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA, b. July 06, 1839, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. March 23, 1925, Bolsward, Netherlands.
  - ii. STILLBORN BANGMA, b. March 08, 1842.
- iii. SJOERD JACOBS BANGMA, b. May 31, 1843, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. June 28, 1843, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- 122. iv. <u>NIENKE JACOBS BANGMA</u>, b. July 05, 1844, Ooststellingwerf, Netherlands; d. January 13, 1934, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- 123. v. <u>DOUWE JACOBS BANGMA</u>, b. September 05, 1848, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. January 07, 1920, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- vi. SJOURD JACOBS BANGMA, b. June 09, 1852, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. September 25, 1910, Leeuwarden, Netherlands; m. YBELTJE WIERSMA.

Occupation: Cartonfabrieksarbeider

**76.** TRIJNTJE DOUWES<sup>8</sup> BANGMA (DOUWE OEDSES<sup>7</sup>, OEDTS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born March 08, 1824 in Bolsward, Netherlands. She married JOHANNESBIJLSMA November 14, 1852 in Bolsward, Netherlands, son of DIEUWKE BEENS BIJLSMA. He was born January 22, 1829 in Bolsward, Netherlands.

### Children of TRIJNTJE BANGMA and JOHANNES BIJLSMA are:

- i. DJOOKE<sup>9</sup> BIJLSMA, b. September 03, 1853, Joure, Netherlands.
- ii. JANKE BIJLSMA, b. January 21, 1858.
- iii. DOUWE BIJLSMA, b. September 13, 1860.
- iv. DIEUWKE BIJLSMA, b. December 31, 1862.
- v. ELIZABETH BIJLSMA, b. October 23, 1867.
- **77.** Andriesje Jans<sup>8</sup> BANGMA (Jan Sijbrens<sup>7</sup>, Sijbren Jans<sup>6</sup>, Jan Oedses<sup>5</sup>, Oeds Obbes<sup>4</sup>, Obbe Douwes<sup>3</sup>, DouweOedses<sup>2</sup>, Oeds Douwes<sup>1</sup>) was born March 28, 1819 in Oosterzee, Netherlands, and died January 13, 1858 in Lemsterland, Netherlands. She married Luite Willems Leeuw May 31, 1846 in Lemsterland, Netherlands. He was born October 16, 1812 in Dwarsgracht, Netherlands, and died February 10, 1903 in Lemsterland, Netherlands.

### Children of Andriesje BANGMA and Luite LEEUW are:

- i. WILLEM LUITES<sup>9</sup> LEEUW, b. October 12, 1846, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- ii. JAN LUITES LEEUW, b. June 06, 1850, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- iii. JAN LUITES LEEUW, b. June 18, 1852, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- iv. BAUKJEN LUITES LEEUW, b. April 01, 1857, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- **78.** SIJBREN JANS<sup>8</sup> BANGMA (JAN SIJBRENS<sup>7</sup>, SIJBREN JANS<sup>6</sup>, JAN OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWEOEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born January 27, 1831 in Oosterzee, Netherlands, and died November 11, 1912 in Schoterland, Netherlands. He married SJIRKJEN PEKES HOFMAN May

18, 1862 in De Lemmer, Netherlands, daughter of PEKE HOFMAN and FOKJEN DRIJFHOUT. She was born August 08, 1841 in Follegea, Netherlands, and died December 27, 1876 in Oosterzee, Netherlands.

SIJBREN JANS BANGMA lived at Oosterzee in 1862, and in St. Johannesga in 1892.

### Children of SIJBREN BANGMA and SJIRKJEN HOFMAN are:

- i. JAN SIJBRENS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA, b. March 30, 1863, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- 125. ii. PEEKE SIBRENS BANGMA, b. February 13, 1865, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- 126. iii. MARTEN SIJBRENS BANGMA, b. December 14, 1866, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- 127. iv. UILKE SIJBRENS BANGMA, b. November 14, 1868, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- v. JELLE SIJBRENS BANGMA, b. October 25, 1870, Lemsterland, Netherlands; d. September 25, 1872, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
  - vi. JELLE SIJBRENS BANGMA, b. December 07, 1872, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
  - vii. JOHANNES SIJBRENS BANGMA, b. January 04, 1875, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
  - viii. STILLBORN BANGMA, b. December 27, 1876, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- **79. SCHELTE TAEKES**<sup>8</sup> **TACOMA** (ANTJE SCHELTES<sup>7</sup> HILARIDES, GRIETJE JOHANNES<sup>6</sup> BANGMA, JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>5</sup>, DOUWE JOHANNES<sup>4</sup>, JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born January 06, 1815 in Arum, Netherlands, and died December 28, 1881 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married GRIETJE RINTJES BANGMA May 12, 1838 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, daughter of **(#43) RINTJE BANGMA and LAMKJEN HILARIDES.** She was born March 15, 1814 in Arum, Netherlands, and died September 20, 1866 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

# Children of SCHELTE TACOMA and GRIETJE BANGMA are:

- i. LAMKJEN SCHELTES<sup>9</sup> TACOMA, b. March 23, 1839, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. ANTJE SCHELTES TACOMA, b. September 07, 1840, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. TAEKE SCHELTES TACOMA, b. February 14, 1843, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. August 28, 1846, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. LAMKJEN SCHELTESTACOMA, b. June 13, 1845, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. August 31, 1846, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- v. RINTJE SCHELTES TACOMA, b. June 13, 1845, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. August 13, 1855, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

- vi. LAMKJEN SCHELTES TACOMA, b. May 13, 1849, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- vii. ANTJE SCHELTES TACOMA, b. September 14, 1851, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- viii. TAEKE SCHELTES TACOMA, b. May 30, 1858, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **80. GRIETJE RINTJES**<sup>8</sup> **BANGMA** (*RINTJE LIEUWES*<sup>7</sup>, *LIEUWE RINTJES*<sup>6</sup>, *TRIJNTJE DOUWES*<sup>5</sup>, *DOUWE JOHANNES*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 15, 1814 in Arum, Netherlands, and died September 20, 1866 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married SCHELTE TAEKES TACOMA May 12, 1838 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, son of **(#42) TAEKE TAKOMA and ANTJE HILARIDES**. He was born January 06, 1815 in Arum, Netherlands, and died December 28, 1881 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

Children are listed above under (#79) Schelte Taekes TACOMA.

**81. LIEUWE RINTJES** BANGMA (RINTJE LIEUWES<sup>7</sup>, LIEUWE RINTJES<sup>6</sup>, TRIJNTJE DOUWES<sup>5</sup>, DOUWE JOHANNES<sup>4</sup>, JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born July 05, 1818 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died October 04, 1885 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married LYSBETH SIMONS BAKKER October 20, 1859 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She died Aft. 1931 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands.

### Children of LIEUWE BANGMA and LYSBETH BAKKER are:

- i. GIESKE LIEUWES<sup>9</sup> BANGMA, b. January 23, 1860, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. January 21, 1864, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. RINTJE LIEUWES BANGMA, b. July 11, 1861, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. January 15, 1931, Leeuwarden, Netherlands. *Unmarried*
- iii. SIMON LIEUWES BANGMA, b. November 08, 1862, Pingjum, Friesland, Netherlands; d. December 05, 1925, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; m. JANTJE S. BUWALDA, May 05, 1892, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. GIESKE LIEUWES BANGMA, b. April 03, 1866, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. November 14, 1866, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- v. LAMBET LIEUWES BANGMA, b. July 29, 1869, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. February 15, 1931, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; m. SIKKE ANNEMA, May 10, 1894, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 128. vi. <u>WIEPKJEN LIEUWES BANGMA</u>, b. December 14, 1874, Pingjum, Netherlands; d. May 29, 1952, Harlingen, Netherlands.
- vii. LIJSBETH LIEUWES BANGMA, b. December 23, 1870, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. September 30, 1871, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

- viii. KLAAS LIEUWES BANGMA, b. February 06, 1873, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. April 28, 1939, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; m. JETSKE DE BOER, February 09, 1907, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ix. JOHANNA LIEUWES BANGMA, b. December 20, 1877, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. September 22, 1883, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 129. x. GIESKE LIEUWES BANGMA, b. September 28, 1867, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **82.** RIEMKE RINTJES<sup>8</sup> BANGMA (RINTJE LIEUWES<sup>7</sup>, LIEUWE RINTJES<sup>6</sup>, TRINTJE DOUWES<sup>5</sup>, DOUWE JOHANNES<sup>4</sup>, JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born August 30, 1824 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died April 03, 1909 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married MARTEN KINGMA HYLKEZOON June 10, 1847 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

#### Children of RIEMKE BANGMA and MARTEN HYLKEZOON are:

- i. RINTJE<sup>9</sup> HYLKEZOON, b. August 24, 1848, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. HERRIUS HYLKEZOON, b. March 14, 1852, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. JELTJE HYLKEZOON, b. July 16, 1853, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. LAMBERTA HYLKEZOON, b. August 13, 1859, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- v. HERRIUS HYLKEZOON, b. February 06, 1867, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **83.** WYPKJEN RINTJES<sup>8</sup> BANGMA (*RINTJE LIEUWES*<sup>7</sup>, *LIEUWE RINTJES*<sup>6</sup>, *TRIJNTJE DOUWES*<sup>5</sup>, *DOUWE JOHANNES*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 27, 1821 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died May 24, 1888 in Bolsward, Netherlands. She married (1) SYBREN PIETERS POSTMA May 04, 1844 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He died October 18, 1844 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married (2) CATRINUSJACOBUS ONEIDES October 12, 1848 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of WYPKJEN BANGMA and CATRINUS ONEIDES are:

- i. JACOB<sup>9</sup> ONEIDES, b. February 04, 1851, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. HARMANUS ONEIDES, b. July 22, 1853, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. RINTJE ONEIDES, b. March 02, 1857, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. TRIJNTJE ONEIDES, b. December 13, 1859, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

- v. LAMBERTA ONEIDES, b. March 03, 1864, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- vi. STILLBORN ONEIDES, b. March 19, 1867, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **84. GERLOF DOUWES**<sup>8</sup> **BANGMA** (*DOUWE LIEUWES*<sup>7</sup>, *LIEUWE RINTJES*<sup>6</sup>, *TRINTJE DOUWES*<sup>5</sup>, *DOUWE JOHANNES*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 31, 1826 in Workum, Netherlands, and died November 30, 1912 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married JELTJE GERBENS VELTHUIS June 22, 1850 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of GERLOF BANGMA and JELTJE VELTHUIS are:

- i. WYBRIGJE GERLOFS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA, b. June 28, 1851, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 130. ii. <u>DOUWE GERLOFS BANGMA</u>, b. June 29, 1852, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. July 18, 1916, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. GERBEN GERLOFS BANGMA, b. September 26, 1853, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. November 02, 1867, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- iv. PETRUS GERLOFS BANGMA, b. August 15, 1855, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. July 12, 1856, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 131. v. <u>JELTJE GERLOFS BANGMA</u>, b. November 15, 1856, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. February 11, 1942, Idaarderadeel, Netherlands.
  - vi. PETRUS NATHANAEL BANGMA, b. March 28, 1860, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 132. vii. <u>SIBBELTJE GERLOFS BANGMA</u>, b. September 08, 1861, Franekerdeel, Netherlands; d. October 07, 1939, Franeker, Netherlands.
- viii. WIEPKJE GERLOFS BANGMA, b. April 27, 1865, Franekerdeel, Netherlands; d. March 28, 1866, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- **85.** CATHERINA DOUWES<sup>8</sup> BANGMA (DOUWE LIEUWES<sup>7</sup>, LIEUWE RINTJES<sup>6</sup>, TRIJNTJE DOUWES<sup>5</sup>, DOUWE JOHANNES<sup>4</sup>, JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 01, 1841 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died November 04, 1883 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married SIBLE ROORDA May 23, 1868 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of CATHERINA BANGMA and SIBLE ROORDA are:

i. HESSEL<sup>9</sup> ROORDA, b. May 03, 1869, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

- ii. DOUWE ROORDA, b. October 27, 1870, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. SYTZE ROORDA, b. March 20, 1873, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. TRIJNTJE ROORDA, b. December 29, 1876, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- v. TRIJNTJE ROORDA, b. December 24, 1874, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **86.** LIEUWE RIENTSES<sup>8</sup> BANGMA (RIENTS LIEUWES<sup>7</sup>, LIEUWE RINTJES<sup>6</sup>, TRIJNTJE DOUWES<sup>5</sup>, DOUWE JOHANNES<sup>4</sup>, JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born June 18, 1834 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married (1) MARTZEN DIRKS JONGSMA May 02, 1863 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, daughter of DIRK JONGSMA and GRIETJE WYTSMA. She was born March 15, 1839 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died March 14, 1868 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married (2) TJERKJEN DOUWES HIEMSTRA November 03, 1870 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, daughter of DOUWE HIEMSTRA and TRIJNTJE LOMARS. She was born August 12, 1848 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of LIEUWE BANGMA and MARTZEN JONGSMA are:

- i. RIENTS LIEUWES<sup>9</sup> BANGMA, b. September 02, 1864, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. August 26, 1869, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. DIRK LIEUWES BANGMA, b. March 05, 1866, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. June 29, 1866, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

# Children of LIEUWE BANGMA and TJERKJEN HIEMSTRA are:

- 133. iii. RIENTS LIEUWES<sup>9</sup> BANGMA, b. February 13, 1876, Wonseradeel, Netherlands,
- iv. TRIJNTJE LIEUWES BANGMA, b. August 23, 1877, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. September 04, 1877, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **87. PETRUS NATHANAEL<sup>8</sup> BANGMA** (*RIENTS LIEUWES<sup>7</sup>*, *LIEUWE RINTJES<sup>6</sup>*, *TRIJNTJE DOUWES<sup>5</sup>*, *DOUWE JOHANNES<sup>4</sup>*, *JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>3</sup>*, *DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>*, *OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 28, 1837 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died February 05, 1922 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married JAITSKE WALLINGA November 09, 1867 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, daughter of JACOB WALLINGA and TJETTJE STREMLER. She was born June 23, 1841 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died February 08, 1917 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of Petrus BANGMA and Jaitske WALLINGA are:

- i. JETSKE PETRUS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA, b. October 31, 1870, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. TJETTJE PETRUS BANGMA, b. May 07, 1873, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; m. WATTE NAUTA, September 08, 1900, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. CATHERINA PETRUS BANGMA, b. May 29, 1876, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; m. SYTZE KOOISTRA, May 15, 1901, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **88. WIEBE RIENTSES BANGMA** (*RIENTS LIEUWES*<sup>7</sup>, *LIEUWE RINTJES*<sup>6</sup>, *TRIJNTJE DOUWES*<sup>5</sup>, *DOUWE JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 28, 1839 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died February 18, 1886 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married JACOBJE HESSELS YNTEMA May 02, 1863 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of WIEBE BANGMA and JACOBJE YNTEMA are:

- i. JETSKE WIEBES<sup>9</sup> BANGMA, b. February 15, 1864, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. December 06, 1938, Assen, Netherlands; m. YME JOHANNES BRUINSMA, February 13, 1890, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. HESSEL WIEBES BANGMA, b. August 18, 1865, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. May 14, 1869, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 134. iii. WIEBRIGJE WIEBES BANGMA, b. March 19, 1870, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 135. iv. <u>HESSEL WIEBES BANGMA</u>, b. April 13, 1873, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. July 16, 1920, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 136. v. <u>RIENTS WIEBES BANGMA,</u> b. October 18, 1866, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. October 26, 1935, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **89. DOUWE RIENTSES BANGMA** (*RIENTS LIEUWES*<sup>7</sup>, *LIEUWE RINTJES*<sup>6</sup>, *TRIJNTJE DOUWES*<sup>5</sup>, *DOUWE JOHANNES*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 25, 1842 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died December 23, 1913 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married TJITJE VELSEN May 09, 1874 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of Douwe BANGMA and TJITJE VELSEN are:

137. i. <u>JETSKE DOUWES<sup>9</sup> BANGMA</u>, b. May 17, 1877, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

- ii. SYBREN DOUWES BANGMA, b. January 02, 1879, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. March 25, 1879, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - iii. TIETJE DOUWES BANGMA, b. December 31, 1881, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - iv. WIEPKJE DOUWES BANGMA, b. August 26, 1886, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **90.** CATHERINA RIENTSES<sup>8</sup> BANGMA (RIENTS LIEUWES<sup>7</sup>, LIEUWE RINTJES<sup>6</sup>, TRIJNTJE DOUWES<sup>5</sup>, DOUWE JOHANNES<sup>4</sup>, JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born July 26, 1848 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died April 12, 1873 in Barradeel, Netherlands. She married PIETERS HIDDINGA May 11, 1866 in Barradeel, Netherlands.

Child of CATHERINA BANGMA and PIETER HIDDINGA is:

- i. PIETER<sup>9</sup> HIDDINGA, b. February 15, 1872.
- **91.** WYPKJEN RIENTSES<sup>8</sup> BANGMA (RIENTS LIEUWES<sup>7</sup>, LIEUWE RINTJES<sup>6</sup>, TRIJNTJE DOUWES<sup>5</sup>, DOUWE JOHANNES<sup>4</sup>, JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 02, 1852 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died December 19, 1933 in Barradeel, Netherlands. She married PIETER PIETERS HIDDINGA May 07, 1874 in Barradeel, Netherlands.

Children of WYPKJEN BANGMA and PIETER HIDDINGA are:

- i. JETSKE<sup>9</sup> HIDDINGA, b. May 16, 1881.
- ii. CATHERINA HIDDINGA, b. June 04, 1884.
- iii. JANTJE HIDDINGA, b. April 01, 1888.

# Generation No. 9

**92.** LIEUWE MEINDERTS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA (LISBET LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDSOBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born November 16, 1815 in Makkum, Netherlands, and died March 04, 1885 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands. He married

LOLKJE KLAZES OSINGA April 18, 1840 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands, daughter of KLAAS OSINGA and PYTJE WINSELAAR. She was born September 20, 1817 in Menaldumadeel, Netherlands, and died January 15, 1897 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands.

### Children of LIEUWE BANGMA and LOLKJE OSINGA are:

- i. MEINDERT LIEUWES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. August 18, 1841, Franekerdeel, Netherlands; d. August 11, 1896, Franekerdeel, Netherlands; m. ANTJE GAUKES VOLLEMA, May 22, 1869, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- 138. ii. <u>TIETJE LIEUWES BANGMA</u>, b. August 30, 1844, Schalsum, Netherlands; d. July 24, 1914, Franeker, Netherlands.
- **93. ANTJE MEINDERTS BANGMA** (*LISBET LIEUWES*<sup>8</sup>, *LIEUWE CLAASES*<sup>7</sup>, *CLAAS OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 26, 1819 in Makkum, Netherlands, and died March 01, 1907 in Leeuwarden, Netherlands. She married WILLEM GERRITS BEINTEMA May 18, 1848 in Het Bildt, Netherlands, son of GERRIT BEINTEMA and YTTJE TERPSTRA. He was born August 08, 1821 in Blya, Netherlands.

### Child of ANTJE BANGMA and WILLEM BEINTEMA is:

- i. GERRIT<sup>10</sup> BEINTEMA, b. April 18, 1849, Het Bildt, Netherlands.
- **94. GRIETJE MEINDERTS BANGMA** (*LISBET LIEUWES*<sup>8</sup>, *LIEUWE CLAASES*<sup>7</sup>, *CLAAS OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 26, 1810 in Idsegahuizen, Netherlands, and died May 03, 1895 in Lemsterland, Netherlands. She married PIETER JELTES MIEDEMA May 16, 1835 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of GRIETJE BANGMA and PIETER MIEDEMA are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> MIEDEMA, b. September 22, 1835, Harlingen, Netherlands.
- ii. JELTE MIEDEMA, b. February 07, 1838, Harlingen, Netherlands.
- iii. TJIETSKE MIEDEMA, b. September 05, 1840, Harlingen, Netherlands.
- iv. ANTJE MIEDEMA, b. July 17, 1843, Harlingen, Netherlands.
- v. JELTE MIEDEMA, b. October 23, 1845, Harlingen, Netherlands.

- vi. LIEUWE MIEDEMA, b. September 15, 1848, Harlingen, Netherlands.
- vii. LIEUWE MIEDEMA, b. May 04, 1850, Harlingen, Netherlands.
- **95. WIEPKJEN REINDERS**<sup>9</sup> **BANGMA** (*REINDER LIEUWES*<sup>8</sup>, *LIEUWE CLAASES*<sup>7</sup>, *CLAAS OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 28, 1815 in Makkum, Netherlands, and died April 26, 1895 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married (1) EVERT WILLEMS ZWOLSMAN March 03, 1838 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He was born June 13, 1816 in Blokzijl, Netherlands. She married (2) MARTINUS BERNARDUSBONTING April 21, 1855 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He was born ca. 1810 in Zutphen, Netherlands.

### Children of WIEPKJEN BANGMA and EVERT ZWOLSMAN are:

- i. WILLEM<sup>10</sup> ZWOLSMAN, b. December 16, 1838, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. June 02, 1911, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. REINDER ZWOLSMAN, b. February 04, 1840, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. January 08, 1905, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. BEFKE ZWOLSMAN, b. March 24, 1841, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. March 26, 1854, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of WIEPKJEN BANGMA and MARTINUS BONTING are:

- iv. MARTINUS<sup>10</sup> BONTING, b. October 27, 1855, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- v. BJEFKE BONTING, b. March 02, 1857, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **96. JAN REINDERS BANGMA** (*REINDER LIEUWES*<sup>8</sup>, *LIEUWE CLAASES*<sup>7</sup>, *CLAAS OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 16, 1816 in Makkum, Friesland, Netherlands, and died August 11, 1902 in Horn, North Holland, Netherlands. He married Jeltje Rinnerts de Jager May 06, 1843 in Wonseradeel, Friesland, Netherlands, daughter of Rinnert de Jager and Froukjen Bakker. She was born August 05, 1819 in Makkum, Netherlands, and died November 29, 1890 in Horn, North Holland, Netherlands.

Moved to Bolsward in 1860. JAN REINDERS BANGMA: Occupation: Farmer and cattle buyer

### Children of JAN BANGMA and JELTJE DE JAGER are:

- i. FROUKJE JANS<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. January 20, 1846, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. August 11, 1903, Horn, North Holland, Netherlands; m. ANDREAS FREDRICUS VLEKKE, May 13, 1870, Horn, North Holland, Netherlands; b. October 30, 1841, Horn, North Holland, Netherlands; d. February 08, 1929, Horn, North Holland, Netherlands.
  - ii. BJEFKE JANS BANGMA, b. April 22, 1848, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 139. iii. REINDER LIEUWES BANGMA, b. April 17, 1850, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. RINNERT JANS BANGMA, b. April 21, 1852, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. July 02, 1852, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 140. v. <u>RINNERT JANS BANGMA</u>, b. July 14, 1853, Makkum, Friesland, Netherlands; d. July 04, 1928, Horn, North Holland, Netherlands.
- vi. LIEUWE JANS BANGMA, b. November 17, 1855, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. Aft. 1942, Clifton, New Jersey, USA.
- 141. vii. <u>CATRINA JOANNA BANGMA</u>, b. May 01, 1857, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. March 20, 1934, Sneek, Netherlands.
  - viii. STILLBORN BANGMA, b. May 19, 1859.
- **97.** HIEKE REINDERS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA (REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born May 02, 1819 in Makkum, Netherlands. She married Frans HIDDES BROUWER June 20, 1840 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

HIEKE REINDERS BANGMA: other 1st.names: Hylkjen

# Children of HIEKE BANGMA and FRANS BROUWER are:

- i. HIDDE<sup>10</sup> BROUWER, b. April 10, 1841, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. REINDER BROUWER, b. March 02, 1842, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. JAN BROUWER, b. December 07, 1843, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. FRANS BROUWER, b. December 16, 1849, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **98.** LIEUWKJEN REINDERS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA (REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDSOBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 02, 1825 in Makkum, Netherlands, and died October 02, 1910 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married

JELGER JETZES KUIPERS May 09, 1846 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, son of JETZE KUIPERS and TRIJNTJE POSTMA. He was born 1821, and died June 06, 1865 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of LIEUWKJEN BANGMA and JELGER KUIPERS are:

- i. TRIJNTJE<sup>10</sup> KUIPERS, b. August 18, 1847, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. BJEFKE KUIPERS, b. February 05, 1849, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. JETZE KUIPERS, b. October 10, 1850, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. GRIETJE KUIPERS, b. February 24, 1852, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- v. REINDER KUIPERS, b. June 22, 1853, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- vi. YME KUIPERS, b. April 28, 1855, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- vii. TJERKJE KUIPERS, b. August 01, 1857, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- viii. JELGER KUIPERS, b. January 07, 1862, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - ix. KLAASKE KUIPERS, b. November 30, 1863.
- **99. LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA** (*REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>*, *LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>*, *CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>*, *OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>*, *OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>*, *OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>*, *DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>*, *OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 23, 1828 in Makkum, Netherlands, and died May 12, 1864 in Makkum, Netherlands. He married SYBRIGJE SIEDSES VAN DIJK May 04, 1850 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, daughter of SIEDS VAN DIJK and TRIJNTJE ELGERSMA. She was born September 12, 1829 in Makkum, Netherlands, and died August 12, 1872 in Makkum, Netherlands.

LIEUWE REINDERS BANGMA: Occupation: Butcher

### Children of LIEUWE BANGMA and SYBRIGJE VAN DIJK are:

- i. REINDER LIEUWES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. February 07, 1851, Makkum, Netherlands; d. May 22, 1862, Makkum, Netherlands.
- 142. ii. <u>SIEDS LIEUWES BANGMA</u>, b. June 20, 1852, Makkum, Netherlands; d. April 18, 1928, Sneek, Netherlands.
- iii. TRIJNTJE LIEUWES BANGMA, b. January 03, 1854, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. February 29, 1868, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - iv. JACOB LIEUWES BANGMA, b. April 25, 1858, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. March 03, 1911.

- v. KLAAS LIEUWES BANGMA, b. April 30, 1860, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. June 16, 1872, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- vi. LIEUWE LIEUWES BANGMA, b. January 22, 1862, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. November 06, 1914, Leeuwarderadeel, Netherlands.
- 143. vii. <u>REINDER LIEUWES BANGMA</u>, b. October 24, 1864, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. October 25, 1940, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 144. viii. *JAN LIEUWES BANGMA*, b. November 19, 1855, Makkum, Netherlands; d. November 02, 1906, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- **100.** KLAASKE REINDERS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA (REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDSOBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born June 16, 1830 in Makkum, Netherlands. She married YME FREERKS TICHELAAR August 07, 1852 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, son of FREERK TICHELAAR and NEELTJE BAKKER. He was born September 23, 1823 in Makkum, Netherlands.

Child of KLAASKE BANGMA and YME TICHELAAR is:

- i. NEELTJE<sup>10</sup> TICHELAAR, b. July 29, 1853, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **101. GRIETJE REINDERS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA** (*REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>*, *LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>*, *CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>*, *OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>*, *OEDSOBBES<sup>4</sup>*, *OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>*, *DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>*, *OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 08, 1814 in Makkum, Netherlands, and died January 23, 1885 in Workum, Netherlands. She married (1) MEINDERT PETRUS KUIPERS. He died March 02, 1843 in At sea, of the coast of France. She married (2) AUKE RAUKES DE BOER April 19, 1849 in Workum, Netherlands.

Notes for Meindert Petrus KUIPERS: The birth of Meindert, was registered by Franske Baukes. Meindert. the father, went down with the ship "Huibert Cornelis" of the coast of France.

Children of GRIETJE BANGMA and MEINDERT KUIPERS are:

- i. BJEFKE<sup>10</sup> KUIPERS, b. March 09, 1841, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. BJEFKE KUIPERS, b. May 05, 1842, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. MEINDERT KUIPERS, b. July 05, 1843, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

N.B. Father not present - believed to be "verongelukt"

### Children of GRIETJE BANGMA and AUKE DE BOER are:

- iv. REINDER<sup>10</sup> DE BOER, b. December 26, 1849.
- v. BAUKE DE BOER, b. January 14, 1851.
- vi. AALTJE DE BOER, b. March 17, 1852.
- **102. GEERTJE JACOBS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA** (*JACOB JANS*<sup>8</sup>, *JAN SIKKES*<sup>7</sup>, *SIKKE OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBEDOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 25, 1822 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died April 29, 1860 in Franeker, Netherlands. She married PIETER FREDERIKS STELLINGWERF June 16, 1850 in Franeker, Netherlands.

### Children of GEERTJE BANGMA and PIETER STELLINGWERF are:

- i. DURKJE<sup>10</sup> STELLINGWERF, b. January 19, 1851, Franeker, Netherlands.
- ii. BAUKJE STELLINGWERF, b. February 26, 1852, Franeker, Netherlands.
- iii. BAUKJE STELLINGWERF, b. April 09, 1853, Franeker, Netherlands.
- iv. ELSKE CATHARINA STELLINGWERF, b. April 20, 1854, Franeker, Netherlands.
- v. BAUKJE STELLINGWERF, b. May 19, 1855, Franeker, Netherlands.
- vi. JOHAN STELLINGWERF, b. October 09, 1856, Franeker, Netherlands.
- vii. JACOB STELLINGWERF, b. June 07, 1859, Franeker, Netherlands.
- **103. DOUWE SIKKES**<sup>9</sup> **BANGMA** (SIKKE JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBEDOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born March 02, 1826 in Lollum, Netherlands, and died January 25, 1874 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands. He married GRIETJE JENTJES DOUMA May 04, 1848 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.

# Children of Douwe BANGMA and GRIETJE DOUMA are:

i. ANNEKE DOUWES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. January 31, 1849, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands; d. January 18, 1866, Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.

- ii. SJOUKJE DOUWES BANGMA, b. December 27, 1850, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands; d. April 03, 1899, Rauwerderhem, Netherlands.
- 145. iii. *JENTJE DOUWES BANGMA*, b. December 19, 1852; d. January 07, 1930, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. SIKKE DOUWES BANGMA, b. January 07, 1855, Franekerdeel, Netherlands; d. February 17, 1855, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- v. SIKKE DOUWES BANGMA, b. March 18, 1856, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. February 21, 1883, Wonseradeel, Netherlands. *Unmarried*
- 146. vi. IEK DOUWES BANGMA, b. October 03, 1857, Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.
- 147. vii. <u>OBE DOUWES BANGMA</u>, b. December 01, 1860, Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.
- 148. viii. ALLE DOUWES BANGMA, b. December 14, 1862, Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands; d. August 07, 1939, Rauwerderhem, Netherlands.
- 149. ix. ATZE DOUWES BANGMA, b. October 05, 1864, Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.
- 150. x. ANNEKE DOUWES BANGMA, b. January 05, 1867, Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands; d. December 29, 1940, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **104. OBE SIKKES<sup>9</sup> BANGMA** (SIKKE JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBEDOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born July 15, 1831 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands, and died July 03, 1889 in Weststellingwerf, Netherlands. He married (1) BAUKJE HERRES GAASTRA May 21, 1853 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands, daughter of HEERE GAASTRA and RIGTJE DIJKSTRA. She was born April 30, 1833 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died November 20, 1860 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands. He married (2) TJERKJENDOUWES REIDSMA May 09, 1863 in Bolsward, Netherlands, daughter of DOUWE REIDSMA and ANTJE ALKEMA. She was born July 25, 1842 in Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.

### Children of OBE BANGMA and BAUKJE GAASTRA are:

- i. RIGTJE OBES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. June 06, 1854, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands; d. June 07, 1854, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
  - ii. SIKKE OBES BANGMA, b. October 21, 1855, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.

# Children of OBE BANGMA and TJERKJEN REIDSMA are:

151. iii. SJOUKJE OBES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. February 26, 1864, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.

- iv. ANTJE OBES BANGMA, b. September 04, 1865, Nyland, Netherlands; m. JANSEN KOOP, March 05, 1910, Meppel, Netherlands; b. January 22, 1863, Meppel, Netherlands; d. April 23, 1935, Meppel, Netherlands.
  - v. BAUKJE OBES BANGMA, b. March 06, 1867, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - vi. DOUWE OBES BANGMA, b. January 22, 1869, Wymbritseradeel, Friesland, Netherlands.
- 152. vii. *TRIJNTJE OBES BANGMA*, b. December 14, 1870, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands; d. June 20, 1927, Sneek, Netherlands.
- 153. viii. *GERBRIG OBES BANGMA*, b. October 16, 1873, Sneek, Netherlands; d. October 24, 1917, Amsterdam, Netherlands.
- **105. GEERTJE DOUWES<sup>9</sup> BANGMA** (*DOUWE JANS*<sup>8</sup>, *JAN SIKKES*<sup>7</sup>, *SIKKE OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBEDOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 14, 1831 in Arum, Friesland, Netherlands, and died January 31, 1863 in Witmarsum, Netherlands. She married ANE ARJEN BUWALDA July 05, 1855 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of GEERTJE BANGMA and ANE BUWALDA are:

- i. DOUWE<sup>10</sup> BUWALDA, b. February 27, 1858, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. ARJEN BUWALDA, b. October 04, 1859, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **106. JELTJE DOUWES**<sup>9</sup> **BANGMA** (*DOUWE JANS*<sup>8</sup>, *JAN SIKKES*<sup>7</sup>, *SIKKE OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBEDOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 14, 1837 in Arum, Netherlands, and died May 27, 1896 in Leeuwarden, Netherlands. She married DOUWE ANNES ANEMA April 23, 1857 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of Jeltje BANGMA and Douwe ANEMA are:

- i. ANE<sup>10</sup> ANEMA, b. March 06, 1858, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. DOUWE ANEMA, b. March 12, 1861, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. JAN ANEMA, b. February 05, 1863, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

**107.** JAN DOUWES BANGMA (DOUWE JANS, JAN SIKKES, SIKKE OBBES, OBBE OEDSES, OEDS OBBES, OBBEDOUWES, DOUWE OEDSES, OEDS DOUWES, was born April 03, 1841 in Arum, Netherlands, and died December 01, 1923 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married (1) ITSKE DE BOER March 21, 1867 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, daughter of LIEUWE DE BOER and ITSKE PIERSMA. She was born October 15, 1843 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died January 19, 1874 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married (2) TAETSKE VAN GOSLIGA December 30, 1875 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, daughter of TJIPKE VAN GOSLIGA and TRIJNTJE ABMA. She was born April 17, 1852 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

Occupation: Veehouder te Parrega

### Children of JAN BANGMA and ITSKE DE BOER are:

- i. LIEUWE JANS<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. March 31, 1870, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. April 27, 1890, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 154. ii. ANNE JANS BANGMA, b. June 30, 1871, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. May 27, 1942, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- 155. iii. <u>DOUWE JANS BANGMA</u>, b. October 19, 1868, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. August 11, 1910, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands.

### Children of JAN BANGMA and TAETSKE VAN GOSLIGA are:

- iv. TJIPKE JANS<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. September 23, 1876, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. April 08, 1936, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; m. TJENKJEN ZELDENRUST, May 09, 1908, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - v. JAN JANS BANGMA, b. November 11, 1877, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- vi. DIRK JANS BANGMA, b. January 05, 1879, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. February 07, 1879, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 156. vii. <u>DIRK JANS BANGMA</u>, b. April 05, 1880, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- viii. PIER JANS BANGMA, b. April 11, 1881, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. May 26, 1904, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ix. GRIETJE JANS BANGMA, b. May 30, 1889, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. May 10, 1959; m. HENDRIK SCHIMMEL; b. March 19, 1887, Woudenberg, Netherlands.

Notes for HENDRIK SCHIMMEL: Age 115 years old in 2002.

**108. GEERTJE OBES**<sup>9</sup> **BANGMA** (OBE JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBEDOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 12, 1834 in Arum, Netherlands, and died January 28, 1919 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married PIETER TIETES KAMMINGA May 16.

1857 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, son of TIETE KAMMINGA and JANTJE ANEMA. He was born August 11, 1833 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died April 24, 1898 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

#### Children of GEERTJE BANGMA and PIETER KAMMINGA are:

- i. JANTJE<sup>10</sup> KAMMINGA, b. March 27, 1858, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. JANTJE KAMMINGA, b. August 16, 1859, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. JANTJE KAMMINGA, b. December 02, 1860, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. OBE KAMMINGA, b. February 04, 1862, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- v. TJITTE KAMMINGA, b. July 10, 1864, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- vi. EELTJE KAMMINGA, b. June 04, 1866, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- vii. METTJE KAMMINGA, b. March 19, 1872, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- viii. JAN KAMMINGA, b. July 31, 1875, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - ix. METTJE KAMMINGA, b. November 20, 1868, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

**109. TJITSKE OBES<sup>9</sup> BANGMA** (*OBE JANS*<sup>8</sup>, *JAN SIKKES*<sup>7</sup>, *SIKKE OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBEDOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 21, 1837 in Arum, Netherlands, and died September 05, 1900 in Dronrijp, Netherlands. She married AUKE AUKES ALGERA October 08, 1859 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands.

# Children of TJITSKE BANGMA and AUKE ALGERA are:

- i. YMKJEN<sup>10</sup> ALGERA, b. November 23, 1861, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- ii. YMKJEN ALGERA, b. November 20, 1862, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- iii. PIER ALGERA, b. May 16, 1864, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- iv. JAN ALGERA, b. May 30, 1866, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- v. SJOERD ALGERA, b. July 12, 1867, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- vi. EELTJE ALGERA, b. July 02, 1869, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- vii. EELTJE ALGERA, b. September 17, 1871, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.

**110.** JAN OBES<sup>9</sup> BANGMA (OBE JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born April 18, 1839 in Arum, Netherlands, and died September 24, 1904 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married WYTSKE LAANSTRA September 07, 1871 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, daughter of FRANS LAANSTRA and ANTJE BOUMA. She was born December 13, 1849 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died June 22, 1905 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

## Children of JAN BANGMA and WYTSKE LAANSTRA are:

- i. ANTJE JANS<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. July 22, 1873, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. October 30, 1930, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- 157. ii. METJE JANS BANGMA, b. May 19, 1875, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - iii. GRIETJE JANS BANGMA, b. July 18, 1876, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - iv. GEERTJE JANS BANGMA, b. June 19, 1878.
  - v. STILLBORN(1) JANS BANGMA, b. April 17, 1881, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - vi. STILLBORN(2) JANS BANGMA, b. April 17, 1881, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **111.** SIJKE OBES<sup>9</sup> BANGMA (OBE JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 02, 1844 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands, and died June 17, 1889 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands. She married FRANS JANS DE BOER October 29, 1869 in Franekerdeel. Netherlands.

### Children of SIJKE BANGMA and FRANS DE BOER are:

- i. METJE<sup>10</sup> DE BOER, b. July 29, 1870, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- ii. METJE DE BOER, b. December 03, 1871, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- iii. METJE BAUKJE DE BOER, b. February 07, 1873, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- iv. BAUKJE DE BOER, b. April 29, 1876, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- v. JAN DE BOER, b. November 16, 1878, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- vi. BAUKJE DE BOER, b. April 14, 1880, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- vii. OBE DE BOER, b. July 09, 1881, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- viii. GRIETJE DE BOER, b. March 24, 1884, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.

- ix. AALTJE DE BOER, b. September 06, 1885, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- x. OBE DE BOER, b. September 06, 1885, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- **112. EELTJE OBES BANGMA** (*OBE JANS*<sup>8</sup>, *JAN SIKKES*<sup>7</sup>, *SIKKE OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBEDOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 26, 1846 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands, and died May 04, 1895 in Franeker, Netherlands. He married JETSKE IEDES AUKEMA May 08, 1875 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands, daughter of IEDE AUKEMA and MAAIKE OSINGA. She was born December 30, 1844 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands, and died June 09, 1915 in Franeker, Netherlands.

### Children of EELTJE BANGMA and JETSKE AUKEMA are:

- 158. i. <u>IEDE EELTJES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA</u>, b. July 17, 1877, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- 159. ii. OBE EELTJES BANGMA, b. November 29, 1875, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- iii. METJE EELTJES BANGMA, b. July 15, 1879, Franekerdeel, Netherlands; d. December 25, 1879, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- **113. GRIETJE OBES<sup>9</sup> BANGMA** (*OBE JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBEDOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 06, 1841 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands, and died November 09, 1909 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands. She married THOMAS GERRITS ENGELSMA May 13, 1870 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands.*

## Children of GRIETJE BANGMA and THOMAS ENGELSMA are:

- i. GERRIT<sup>10</sup> ENGELSMA, b. December 31, 1871, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- ii. STILLBORN ENGELSMA, b. December 10, 1870, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- iii. STILLBORN ENGELSMA, b. March 23, 1879.
- **114.** HAYE KLAZES<sup>9</sup> BANGMA (KLAAS HAYES<sup>8</sup>, GEERTJE SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBEDOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born June 29, 1812 in Witmarsum, Netherlands, and died October 16, 1873 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married (1) SJOUKJE ROMMERTS POLITIEK May 21, 1842 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She was born ca. 1818, and died March 17, 1845 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married (2) TIETJELOLKES WYTSMA August 22,

1846 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, daughter of LOLKE WYTSMA and PIETERTJESCHURINGA. She was born December 18, 1822 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died November 21, 1898 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of HAYE BANGMA and SJOUKJE POLITIEK are:

- i. KLAAS HAYES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. May 05, 1843, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. June 05, 1935, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - ii. STILLBORN HAYES BANGMA, b. March 14, 1845, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

# Children of HAYE BANGMA and TIETJE WYTSMA are:

- iii. STILLBORN HAYES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. January 23, 1847, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. PIETERJE HAYES BANGMA, b. January 16, 1848, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. February 29, 1848, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 160. v. <u>PIETERTJE HAYES BANGMA</u>, b. April 28, 1849, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. April 02, 1935, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 161. vi. <u>WYPKJEN HAYES BANGMA</u>, b. July 22, 1851, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. February 28, 1928, Zuidlaren, Netherlands.
- 162. vii. GEERTJE HAYES BANGMA, b. January 16, 1854, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- viii. LOLKJE HAYES BANGMA, b. January 03, 1857, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. February 18, 1859, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - ix. STILLBORN HAYES BANGMA, b. December 25, 1858, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **115. TETTJE KLAZES**<sup>9</sup> **BANGMA** (*KLAAS HAYES*<sup>8</sup>, *GEERTJE SIKKES*<sup>7</sup>, *SIKKE OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 20, 1814 in Witmarsum, Netherlands, and died December 31, 1888 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married MOLLERUS REINS COUPERUS May 22, 1841 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, son of REIN COUPERUS and JANTJE AGEMA. He was born October 01, 1814 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died September 24, 1888 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of Tettje BANGMA and Mollerus COUPERUS are:

i. RINKJEN<sup>10</sup> COUPERUS, b. February 15, 1842, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

- ii. WYPKJEN COUPERUS, b. April 17, 1843, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. GEERTJE COUPERUS, b. October 21, 1844, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. REIN COUPERUS, b. March 26, 1846, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **116.** SIKKE KLAZES<sup>9</sup> BANGMA (KLAAS HAYES<sup>8</sup>, GEERTJE SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBEDOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 29, 1817 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died August 28, 1882 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married SJUWKE TJERKS DE BOER May 20, 1848 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She was born November 26, 1826 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died January 12, 1891 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of SIKKE BANGMA and SJUWKE DE BOER are:

- i. WYPKJE SIKKES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. January 30, 1850, Barradeel, Netherlands; d. October 19, 1878, Barradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. TJERK SIKKES BANGMA, b. December 21, 1851, Barradeel, Netherlands; d. August 08, 1853, Barradeel, Netherlands.
- 163. iii. ROOITSKE SIKKES BANGMA, b. January 17, 1854, Barradeel, Netherlands; d. July 19, 1922, Hennaarderadeel, Netherlands.
- iv. GEERTJE SIKKES BANGMA, b. September 09, 1857, Barradeel, Netherlands; d. January 08, 1858, Barradeel, Netherlands.
- 164. v. <u>GEERTJE SIKKES BANGMA</u>, b. February 12, 1861, Barradeel, Netherlands; d. November 26, 1861, Barradeel, Netherlands.
  - vi. GEERTJE SIKKES BANGMA, b. January 30, 1863, Barradeel, Netherlands.
- 165. vii. *TJERK SIKKES BANGMA*, b. March 02, 1856, Barradeel, Netherlands; d. October 27, 1913, Leeuwarden, Netherlands.
- **117.** PIETER KLAZES<sup>9</sup> BANGMA (KLAAS HAYES<sup>8</sup>, GEERTJE SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 10, 1822 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died September 29, 1895 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married REINSKJEN DIRKS VAN DER PLOEG May 05, 1849 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

# Children of PIETER BANGMA and REINSKJEN VAN DER PLOEG are:

166. i. <u>KLAAS PIETERS<sup>10</sup> BANGMA</u>, b. November 10, 1850, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

- 167. ii. <u>DIRK PIETERS BANGMA</u>, b. October 06, 1852, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. January 28, 1884, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - iii. WYPKJEN PIETERS BANGMA, b. May 01, 1856, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. REINDER PIETERS BANGMA, b. May 11, 1857, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. August 11, 1857, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- v. REINDER PIETERS BANGMA, b. December 31, 1864, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. October 25, 1940, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; m. N.N..
  - vi. STILLBORN PIETERS BANGMA, b. May 07, 1862, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **118. DIRK JANS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA** (*JAN PIETERS<sup>8</sup>*, *PYTTER OEDSES<sup>7</sup>*, *OEDTS OBBES<sup>6</sup>*, *OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>*, *OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>*, *OBBEDOUWES<sup>3</sup>*, *DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>*, *OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 09, 1843 in Bolsward, Netherlands. He married GRIETJE KALINGKOOT May 28, 1871 in Bolsward, Netherlands, daughter of JAN KALINGKOOT and SAAKJEN DE VRIES. She was born October 25, 1840 in Bolsward, Netherlands.

### Children of DIRK BANGMA and GRIETJE KALINGKOOT are:

- i. JAN<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. October 08, 1872, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- ii. FREDERIK BANGMA, b. November 13, 1876, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. June 21, 1877, Bolsward, Netherlands.
  - iii. RINSKE BANGMA, b. January 24, 1879, Bolsward, Netherlands.
  - iv. SAAKJE BANGMA, b. May 11, 1874, Utingeradeel, Netherlands.
- **119.** Jan Meinderts BANGMA (Meindert Pieters, Pytter Oedses, Oeds Obbes, Obbes

# Children of JAN BANGMA and MINKE PLATTJE are:

- i. MEINDERT<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. November 21, 1885.
- ii. GRIETJE SJOURDTJE BANGMA, b. October 18, 1888.

**120.** Jacob Meinderts<sup>9</sup> BANGMA (Meindert Pieters<sup>8</sup>, Pytter Oedses<sup>7</sup>, Oedts Obbes<sup>6</sup>, Obbe Oedses<sup>5</sup>, Oeds Obbes<sup>4</sup>, Obbe Douwes<sup>3</sup>, Douwe Oedses<sup>2</sup>, Oeds Douwes<sup>1</sup>) was born July 20, 1861 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died November 27, 1927 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands. He married Akke van der Meer December 24, 1892 in Sneek, Netherlands, daughter of Ate van der Meer and Lysbeth Houtsma. She was born April 24, 1865 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands, and died December 28, 1935 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.

#### Children of JACOB BANGMA and AKKE MEER are:

- 168. i. MEINDERT JACOBS<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. August 31, 1893, Schoonoord, Netherlands; d. January 21, 1993.
- ii. WIEPKJE BANGMA, b. December 10, 1895, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands; d. June 23, 1945; m. WILLEM TJALSMA, May 17, 1919, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands; b. August 08, 1895; d. March 31, 1974.
- 169. iii. <u>ELIZABETH BANGMA</u>, b. December 27, 1897, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands; d. June 21, 1930, Leeuwarden, Netherlands.
- 170. iv. <u>PIETER BANGMA</u>, b. November 08, 1899, Nijland, Netherlands; d. September 30, 1980, Woodend, Canterbury, New Zealand.
  - v. LUUTSKE BANGMA, b. December 31, 1901, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
  - vi. JACOB BANGMA, b. Bet. 1902 1903.
  - vii. JAN BANGMA, b. 1904; d. November 16, 1918.
- 171. viii. <u>HENDRIK BANGMA</u>, b. April 23, 1907; d. February 15, 1961.
- **121. JIEKE OEDS BANGMA** (*OEDS PIETERS*<sup>8</sup>, *PYTTER OEDSES*<sup>7</sup>, *OEDTS OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBEDOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 30, 1857 in Meppel, Netherlands, and died October 03, 1925 in Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands. She married SJERP TAEKES HOEKEMA May 23, 1875 in Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands, son of TAEKE HOEKEMA and TJITSKE HAITSMA. He was born August 29, 1851 in Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands, and died April 23, 1910 in Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.

### Children of JIEKE BANGMA and SJERP HOEKEMA are:

- i. TAEKE<sup>10</sup> HOEKEMA, b. May 24, 1875, Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.
- ii. LEENTJE HOEKEMA, b. April 20, 1876, Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.

- iii. TJITSKE HOEKEMA, b. June 22, 1877, Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.
- iv. ENGELTJE HOEKEMA, b. December 10, 1878, Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.
- v. TAEKE HOEKEMA, b. March 07, 1880, Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.
- vi. BRURGJE HOEKEMA, b. May 22, 1882, Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.
- vii. OETS HOEKEMA, b. February 03, 1884, Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.
- viii. TAEKE HOEKEMA, b. October 04, 1885, Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.
  - ix. TIETE HOEKEMA, b. November 14, 1887, Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.
  - x. TIETE HOEKEMA, b. December 24, 1888, Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.
  - xi. ENNE HOEKEMA, b. January 31, 1891, Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.
- xii. JIKKE HOEKEMA, b. May 03, 1893, Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.
- xiii. JELLE HOEKEMA, b. October 08, 1895, Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.
- xiv. FOPJE HOEKEMA, b. June 16, 1898, Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands.
- **122. NIENKE JACOBS BANGMA** (*JACOB DOUWES*<sup>8</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>7</sup>, *OEDTS OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 05, 1844 in Ooststellingwerf, Netherlands, and died January 13, 1934 in Bolsward, Netherlands. She married ANE NAWIJN June 05, 1870 in Bolsward, Netherlands, son of ARJEN NAWIJN and ANTJE REINSMA. He was born July 17, 1843 in Bolsward, Netherlands.

## Children of NIENKE BANGMA and ANE NAWIJN are:

- i. ANTJE<sup>10</sup> NAWIJN, b. March 13, 1872, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- ii. LEMKE NAWIJN, b. February 15, 1872, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- iii. MAAIKE NAWIJN, b. February 25, 1873, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- iv. JACOBA NAWIJN, b. November 29, 1875, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- v. MAAIKE NAWIJN, b. November 12, 1876, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- vi. JACOB NAWIJN, b. April 02, 1879, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- vii. JACOBA NAWIJN, b. November 10, 1880, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- viii. AALTJE NAWIJN, b. November 10, 1880, Bolsward, Netherlands.

- ix. JACOB ARJEN NAWIJN, b. May 14, 1884, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- x. JANKE NAWIJN, b. November 05, 1886, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- **123. DOUWE JACOBS BANGMA** (*JACOB DOUWES*<sup>8</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>7</sup>, *OEDTS OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 05, 1848 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died January 07, 1920 in Bolsward, Netherlands. He married ZWAANTJE PISO June 08, 1873 in Bolsward, Netherlands, daughter of SIEBREN PISO and JETSKE OUDEBOON. She was born December 17, 1847 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died February 16, 1932 in Bolsward, Netherlands.

### Children of Douwe BANGMA and ZWAANTJE PISO are:

- 172. i. JACOB DOUWES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. December 09, 1873, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- 173. ii. <u>JETSKE BANGMA</u>, b. April 19, 1876, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- 174. iii. *LEMKE BANGMA*, b. August 19, 1879, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- 175. iv. SJOERD BANGMA, b. April 09, 1884, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- v. JAN BANGMA, b. November 02, 1886, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. March 28, 1980 in Bolsward, Netherlands. *Unmarried*.
- 176. vi. <u>SYBREN BANGMA</u>, b. October 15, 1881, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. April 30, 1942, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- **124.** JAN SIJBRENS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA (SIJBREN JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIJBRENS<sup>7</sup>, SIJBREN JANS<sup>6</sup>, JAN OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBEDOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born March 30, 1863 in Lemsterland, Netherlands. He married ELISABETH KERKSTRA May 08, 1890 in Schoterland, Netherlands, daughter of PIETER KERKSTRA and JELTJEBOUMA. She was born November 18, 1863 in Weststellingwerf, Netherlands, and died December 12, 1941 in Utingeradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of JAN BANGMA and ELISABETH KERKSTRA are:

- i. SYBREN<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. October 12, 1891, Weststellingwerf, Netherlands.
- ii. PIETER BANGMA, b. September 21, 1896, Weststellingwerf, Netherlands; d. September 17, 1925, Utingeradeel, Netherlands; m. FOEKJE LOLKEMA, May 26, 1921, Utingeradeel, Netherlands.

**125. PEEKE SIJBRENS BANGMA** (SIJBREN JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIJBRENS<sup>7</sup>, SIJBREN JANS<sup>6</sup>, JAN OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBEDOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 13, 1865 in Lemsterland, Netherlands. He married HENDRIKJE KOOY May 07, 1886 in Lemsterland, Netherlands, daughter of KOOP KOOY and HASSELTJE BOERSMA. She was born July 27, 1865 in Lemsterland, Netherlands.

### Children of PEEKE BANGMA and HENDRIKJE KOOY are:

- 177. i. SIJBREN PEEKES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. February 07, 1887, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- 178. ii. KOOP PEEKES BANGMA, b. October 21, 1889, Lemsterland, Netherlands; d. January 04, 1985, Sneek, Netherlands.
- iii. JELLE PEEKES BANGMA, b. June 19, 1892, Lemsterland, Netherlands; d. October 20, 1892, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- 179. iv. JELLE PEEKES BANGMA, b. June 11, 1894, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- v. HASSELTJE PEEKES BANGMA, b. May 10, 1897, Lemsterland, Netherlands; m. MARTEN DE HAAN, August 11, 1921, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
  - vi. JAN PEEKES BANGMA, b. January 29, 1900, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- vii. CORNELIS PEEKES BANGMA, b. March 29, 1901, Lemsterland, Netherlands; m. AUGUSTA MARGARETHA VAN ES, October 06, 1925, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands; b. Alphen aan de RIJN.
- **126.** MARTEN SIJBRENS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA (SIJBREN JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIJBRENS<sup>7</sup>, SIJBREN JANS<sup>6</sup>, JAN OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBEDOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born December 14, 1866 in Lemsterland, Netherlands. He married Annigjen AKKERMAN May 24, 1900 in Lemsterland, Netherlands.

# Child of Marten BANGMA and Annigjen AKKERMAN is:

- i. SIEBREN<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. June 14, 1901, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- **127. UILKE SIJBRENS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA** (SIJBREN JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIJBRENS<sup>7</sup>, SIJBREN JANS<sup>6</sup>, JAN OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBEDOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born November 14, 1868 in

Lemsterland, Netherlands. He married GEESKE KERSTES KOOPMANS May 20, 1892 in Lemsterland, Netherlands, daughter of KERST KOOPMANS and RINKJEN KOLK. She was born December 11, 1867 in Follegea, Netherlands.

Notes for UILKE SIJBRENS BANGMA: Lived in Oosterzee in 1892, and in Sondel in 1894.

## Children of UILKE BANGMA and GEESKE KOOPMANS are:

- i. SJIRKJEN UILKES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. March 23, 1893, Lemsterland, Netherlands; d. May 26, 1893, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- 180. ii. KERST UILKES BANGMA, b. October 12, 1894, Gaasterland, Netherlands.
  - iii. SYBREN UILKES BANGMA, b. May 01, 1897, Gaasterland, Netherlands.
  - iv. RINKE UILKES BANGMA, b. July 26, 1899, Gaasterland, Netherlands.
- 181. v. SJIRK UILKES BANGMA, b. January 07, 1904, Sondel, Netherlands.
- **128. WIEPKJEN LIEUWES**<sup>9</sup> **BANGMA** (LIEUWE RINTJES<sup>8</sup>, RINTJE LIEUWES<sup>7</sup>, LIEUWE RINTJES<sup>6</sup>, TRIJNTJE DOUWES<sup>5</sup>, DOUWEJOHANNES<sup>4</sup>, JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born December 14, 1874 in Pingjum, Netherlands, and died May 29, 1952 in Harlingen, Netherlands. She married JAN BUWALDA April 26, 1899 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of WIEPKJEN BANGMA and JAN BUWALDA are:

- i. SIBLE<sup>10</sup> BUWALDA, b. July 28, 1899, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. ELIZABETH BUWALDA, b. January 10, 1902, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **129. GIESKE LIEUWES**<sup>9</sup> **BANGMA** (LIEUWE RINTJES<sup>8</sup>, RINTJE LIEUWES<sup>7</sup>, LIEUWE RINTJES<sup>6</sup>, TRIJNTJE DOUWES<sup>5</sup>, DOUWEJOHANNES<sup>4</sup>, JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 28, 1867 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married LIEUWE BLANKSMA May 05, 1892 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

## Children of GIESKE BANGMA and LIEUWE BLANKSMA are:

i. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> BLANKSMA, b. April 16, 1893, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.

- ii. EELKJE BLANKSMA, b. March 04, 1895, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- iii. LAMBERTHA BLANKSMA, b. May 13, 1898, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- iv. EELKJE BLANKSMA, b. January 16, 1900, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- v. CORNELIS BLANKSMA, b. November 09, 1901.

**130. DOUWE GERLOFS BANGMA** (*GERLOF DOUWES*<sup>8</sup>, *DOUWE LIEUWES*<sup>7</sup>, *LIEUWE RINTJES*<sup>6</sup>, *TRIJNTJE DOUWES*<sup>5</sup>, *DOUWEJOHANNES*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 29, 1852 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died July 18, 1916 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married SYTSKE AUKES DE HAAN May 09, 1877 in Menaldumadeel, Netherlands. She was born ca. 1855, and died April 27, 1924 in Leeuwarden, Netherlands.

## Children of Douwe BANGMA and SYTSKE DE HAAN are:

- i. GERLOF DOUWES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. December 10, 1878, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. AUKE DOUWES BANGMA, b. April 02, 1881, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. June 19, 1881, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - iii. SYBERTJE DOUWES BANGMA, b. April 11, 1883, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - iv. JELTJE DOUWES BANGMA, b. August 19, 1889, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **131. JELTJE GERLOFS BANGMA** (*GERLOF DOUWES*<sup>8</sup>, *DOUWE LIEUWES*<sup>7</sup>, *LIEUWE RINTJES*<sup>6</sup>, *TRIJNTJE DOUWES*<sup>5</sup>, *DOUWEJOHANNES*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 15, 1856 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died February 11, 1942 in Idaarderadeel, Netherlands. She married ANNE SIMONS OKKINGA.

## Children of Jeltje BANGMA and ANNE OKKINGA are:

- i. JELTJE<sup>10</sup> OKKINGA, b. February 19, 1880, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- ii. SIMON OKKINGA, b. April 27, 1882, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- iii. SJOERDTJE OKKINGA, b. March 09, 1885, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.

**132.** SIBBELTJE GERLOFS<sup>9</sup> BANGMA (GERLOF DOUWES<sup>8</sup>, DOUWE LIEUWES<sup>7</sup>, LIEUWE RINTJES<sup>6</sup>, TRIJNTJE DOUWES<sup>5</sup>, DOUWE JOHANNES<sup>4</sup>, JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 08, 1861 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands, and died October 07, 1939 in Franeker, Netherlands. She married ROMKE SJOERDSSTEENSMA May 02, 1885 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands.

### Children of SIBBELTJE BANGMA and ROMKE STEENSMA are:

- i. SJOERD<sup>10</sup> STEENSMA, b. August 06, 1886, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- ii. JELTJE STEENSMA, b. January 30, 1893, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- iii. GERLOF STEENSMA, b. May 12, 1894, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- iv. JELTJE STEENSMA, b. January 01, 1899, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.
- **133.** RIENTS LIEUWES<sup>9</sup> BANGMA (LIEUWE RIENTSES<sup>8</sup>, RIENTS LIEUWES<sup>7</sup>, LIEUWE RINTJES<sup>6</sup>, TRIJNTJE DOUWES<sup>5</sup>, DOUWEJOHANNES<sup>4</sup>, JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 13, 1876 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married JETSKE DANTUMA April 05, 1900 in Amsterdam, Netherlands.

## Child of RIENTS BANGMA and JETSKE DANTUMA is:

- i. LIEUWE RIENTS<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. February 03, 1901, Amsterdam, Netherlands.
- **134. WIEBRIGJE WIEBES BANGMA** (*WIEBE RIENTSES*<sup>8</sup>, *RIENTS LIEUWES*<sup>7</sup>, *LIEUWE RINTJES*<sup>6</sup>, *TRIJNTJE DOUWES*<sup>5</sup>, *DOUWE JOHANNES 4*, *JOHANNES DOUWES 3*, *DOUWE OEDSES 6*, *OEDS DOUWES 1*) was born March 19, 1870 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married LIEUWE VAN DER MAEN July 22, 1896 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

## Child of WIEBRIGJE BANGMA and LIEUWE MAEN is:

i. HELENA<sup>10</sup> MAEN, b. December 11, 1901, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

**135. HESSEL WIEBES<sup>9</sup> BANGMA** (WIEBE RIENTSES<sup>8</sup>, RIENTS LIEUWES<sup>7</sup>, LIEUWE RINTJES<sup>6</sup>, TRIJNTJE DOUWES<sup>5</sup>, DOUWEJOHANNES<sup>4</sup>, JOHANNES DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born April 13, 1873 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died July 16, 1920 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married TJITSKE WESTRA May 15, 1901 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

### Child of HESSEL BANGMA and TJITSKE WESTRA is:

i. WIEBE<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. May 28, 1902, Tzum, Friesland, Netherlands; d. November 17, 1922, Leeuwarden, Netherlands. *Unmarried Occupation: Landbouwer* 

**136.** RIENTS WIEBES BANGMA (WIEBE RIENTSES, RIENTS LIEUWES, LIEUWE RINTJES, TRIJNTJE DOUWES, DOUWEJOHANNES, JOHANNES DOUWES, DOUWE OEDSES, OEDS DOUWES, was born October 18, 1866 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died October 26, 1935 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married WYTSKE WESTRA April 13, 1895 in Franckerdeel, Netherlands.

## Children of RIENTS BANGMA and WYTSKE WESTRA are:

- i. WIEBE RIENTSES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, b. May 27, 1895, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. May 29, 1895, Bolsward, Netherlands.
  - ii. SJIERKJE RIENTSES BANGMA, b. December 16, 1897, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. JACOBA RIENTSES BANGMA, b. January 20, 1899, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. April 16, 1920, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - iv. WIEBE RIENTSES BANGMA, b. December 13, 1899, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- v. JARIG RIENTSES BANGMA, b. May 08, 1901, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. June 11, 1901, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- **137. JETSKE DOUWES**<sup>9</sup> **BANGMA** (*DOUWE RIENTSES*<sup>8</sup>, *RIENTS LIEUWES*<sup>7</sup>, *LIEUWE RINTJES*<sup>6</sup>, *TRIJNTJE DOUWES*<sup>5</sup>, *DOUWEJOHANNES*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHANNES DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 17, 1877 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married Anne OOSTERBAAN May 04, 1896 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

# Child of Jetske BANGMA and Anne OOSTERBAAN is:

i. LIEUWE<sup>10</sup> OOSTERBAAN, b. August 05, 1901, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

# Generation No. 10

**138. TIETJE LIEUWES**<sup>10</sup> **BANGMA** (LIEUWE MEINDERTS<sup>9</sup>, LISBET LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBEOEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born August 30, 1844 in Schalsum, Netherlands, and died July 24, 1914 in Franeker, Netherlands. She married EDVERT EKES STATEMA July 11, 1868 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands, son of EKE STATEMA and SIPKE GROENEVELT.

## Children of TIETJE BANGMA and EDVERT STATEMA are:

- i. LOLKJE<sup>11</sup> STATEMA, b. November 15, 1869, Dongjum, Netherlands; d. October 20, 1927, Dongjum, Netherlands.
- ii. BREGTJE STATEMA, b. January 01, 1872, Dongjum, Netherlands; d. July 31, 1874, Dongjum, Netherlands.
- 182. iii. EKE STATEMA, b. August 24, 1875, Dongjum, Netherlands; d. February 22, 1943, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- iv. BREGTJE STATEMA, b. November 11, 1877, Dongjum, Netherlands; d. April 24, 1955, Leeuwarden, Netherlands.
- v. LIEUWE STATEMA, b. February 27, 1883, Dongjum, Netherlands; d. May 09, 1968, Lochum, Netherlands.
- **139. REINDER LIEUWES**<sup>10</sup> **BANGMA** (JAN REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBEOEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born April 17, 1850 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married BEERENDJE DE VRIES May 21, 1874 in Joure, Netherlands, daughter of ZWEITZE DE VRIES and JACOBA RAADSVELD. She was born May 25, 1853 in Joure, Netherlands.

### Children of REINDER BANGMA and BEERENDJE DE VRIES are:

- i. JACOBA<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. March 11, 1875, Joure, Netherlands; d. November 19, 1934, Amsterdam, Netherlands; m. JOHANNES GEORGE KLIJNSORGE, May 09, 1902, Meppel, Netherlands; b. ca. 1876, Amsterdam, Netherlands.
- ii. JELTJE BANGMA, b. July 06, 1876, Joure, Netherlands; m. JELLE JANSEN, July 20, 1911, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

- iii. JAN REINDERS BANGMA, b. July 13, 1876, Joure, Netherlands; d. May 29, 1915, Gieten, Netherlands; m. HENDERIKALUDER, September 12, 1912, Wildervank, Netherlands; b. 1879, Wildervank, Netherlands.
- iv. ZWEITSE BANGMA, b. April 24, 1878, Joure, Netherlands; m. CORNELIA DENNEMAN, September 19, 1907, Meppel, Netherlands; b. ca. 1882, Lochem, Netherlands.
- 183. v. <u>LIEUWE BANGMA</u>, b. June 23, 1882, Joure, Netherlands.
  - vi. REINDER BANGMA, b. August 29, 1883, Joure, Netherlands.
- vii. TJIMKJE BANGMA, b. September 13, 1886, Joure, Netherlands; m. ELISA VAN WAART, November 10, 1910, Amsterdam, Netherlands.
  - viii. TJEERD BANGMA, b. May 15, 1888, Joure, Netherlands; d. June 25, 1888, Joure, Netherlands.
- ix. FROUKJE CATHERINA BANGMA, b. November 09, 1890, Meppel, Netherlands; d. July 03, 1891, Meppel, Netherlands.
- **140.** RINNERT JANS<sup>10</sup> BANGMA (JAN REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBEOEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born July 14, 1853 in Makkum, Friesland, Netherlands, and died July 04, 1928 in Horn, North Holland, Netherlands. He married (1) GRIETJE GROOT April 04, 1880 in Horn, North Holland, Netherlands, daughter of DIRK GROOT and ELISABETH ROLDER. She was born 1846 in Horn, North Holland, Netherlands, and died August 21, 1901 in Horn, North Holland, Netherlands. He married (2) ALBERDINA KAT February 21, 1902 in Horn, North Holland, Netherlands, daughter of JACOB KAT and AAGJE DE HAAN. She was born December 19, 1873 in Graft, North Holland, Netherlands, and died January 30, 1961 in Zaandam, Netherlands. *Occupation: Stevedore*

### Children of RINNERT BANGMA and GRIETJE GROOT are:

- 184. i. <u>RINNERT JANS<sup>11</sup> BANGMA</u>, b. May 04, 1881, Horn, North Holland, Netherlands; d. December 31, 1962, Heemstede, Netherlands.
  - ii. DIRK RINNERTS BANGMA, b. December 22, 1882, Horn, North Holland, Netherlands.
  - iii. JELTJE RINNERTS BANGMA, b. May 19, 1884, Horn, North Holland, Netherlands.
  - iv. DIRK RINNERTS BANGMA, b. April 16, 1885, Horn, North Holland, Netherlands.

## Children of RINNERT BANGMA and ALBERDINA KAT are:

185. v. RINNERT JANS<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. February 16, 1903, Horn, North Holland, Netherlands.

vi. AAGJE RINNERTS BANGMA, b. June 10, 1908, Horn, North Holland, Netherlands; d. June 13, 1968, Zaandam, Netherlands; m. JILLES BERNARDUS VAN ZANTEN, September 06, 1929, Zaandam, Netherlands; d. July 24, 1967, Zaandam, Netherlands.

**141.** Catrina Joanna<sup>10</sup> Bangma (Jan Reinders<sup>9</sup>, Reinder Lieuwes<sup>8</sup>, Lieuwe Claases<sup>7</sup>, Claas Obbes<sup>6</sup>, Obbe Oedses<sup>5</sup>, Oeds Obbes<sup>4</sup>, Obbe Douwes<sup>3</sup>, Douwe Oedses<sup>2</sup>, Oeds Douwes<sup>1</sup>) was born May 01, 1857 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died March 20, 1934 in Sneek, Netherlands. She married Petrus Reinouts van Haga May 13, 1880 in Oude Pekela, Netherlands, son of Wybren Reinouts van Haga and Baukje Gaastra. He was born March 18, 1851 in Sneek, Netherlands, and died March 03, 1926 in Sneek, Netherlands.

PETRUS REINOUTS VAN HAGA Changed his name officially from "van Haga" to "Reinouts van Haga" in 1906. Occupation: Tobacco-maker - tabaksfabrikant

## Children of Catrina BANGMA and Petrus REINOUTS van HAGA are:

- i. JAN<sup>11</sup> REINOUTS VAN HAGA, b. January 24, 1881, Sneek, Netherlands.
- ii. PIETER REINOUTS VAN HAGA, b. May 21, 1882, Sneek, Netherlands.
- iii. BAUKJE REINOUTS VAN HAGA, b. December 18, 1884, Sneek, Netherlands.
- iv. JETJE REINOUTS VAN HAGA, b. March 04, 1888, Sneek, Netherlands.
- v. JAN REINOUTS VAN HAGA, b. July 22, 1894, Sneek, Netherlands.
- **142.** SIEDS LIEUWES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA (LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBEOEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born June 20, 1852 in Makkum, Netherlands, and died April 18, 1928 in Sneek, Netherlands. He married TIETJE BROUWER May 13, 1877 in Workum, Netherlands, daughter of FEIKE BROUWER and FOKEL HOMMES. She was born January 15, 1851 in Hindeloopen, Netherlands, and died April 14, 1905 in Workum, Netherlands.

## Children of SIEDS BANGMA and TIETJE BROUWER are:

- i. FEIKE SIEDS<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. July 28, 1878, Workum, Netherlands; m. MARRIGJE DE BOER, September 14, 1905, Stavoren, Netherlands. 2 Sons and 3 daughters.
- ii. SIEBRIGJE SIEDSES BANGMA, b. September 26, 1879, Workum, Netherlands; d. June 16, 1895, Workum, Netherlands.

- 186. iii. <u>LIEUWE SIEDS BANGMA</u>, b. November 10, 1881, Workum, Netherlands; d. February 24, 1957, Clifton, New Jersey, USA.
- iv. SIERK SIEDS BANGMA, b. December 27, 1884, Workum, Netherlands; d. June 07, 1941, USA; m. GRETA N..
- 187. v. <u>JAN SIEDS BANGMA</u>, b. February 22, 1889, Workum, Netherlands; d. December 18, 1983, New Jersey, USA.
- **143. REINDER LIEUWES**<sup>10</sup> **BANGMA** (LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBEOEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 24, 1864 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died October 25, 1940 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married GEERTJE BOSMA May 10, 1890 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

## Children of REINDER BANGMA and GEERTJE BOSMA are:

- i. SYBRIGJE REINDERS<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. April 03, 1891, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. April 16, 1891, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. SYBRIGJE REINDERS BANGMA, b. November 17, 1892, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; m. HESSEL ANDELA, May 30, 1914, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - iii. GEERT REINDERS BANGMA, b. February 24, 1894, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 188. iv. *FRANK BANGMA*, b. ca. 1895.
  - v. TRIJNTJE RIENDERS BANGMA, b. August 06, 1896.
- 189. vi. <u>LIEUWE REINDERS BANGMA,</u> b. May 08, 1899, Schettens, Netherlands; d. March 15, 1972, St. Petersberg, Florida.
  - vii. TJITSKE REINDERS BANGMA, b. April 08, 1902, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **144.** Jan Lieuwes<sup>10</sup> BANGMA (Lieuwe Reinders<sup>9</sup>, Reinder Lieuwes<sup>8</sup>, Lieuwe Claases<sup>7</sup>, Claas Obbes<sup>6</sup>, Obbe Oedses<sup>5</sup>, Oeds Obbes<sup>4</sup>, Obbe Douwes<sup>3</sup>, Douwe Oedses<sup>2</sup>, Oeds Douwes<sup>1</sup>) was born November 19, 1855 in Makkum, Netherlands, and died November 02, 1906 in Lemsterland, Netherlands. He married Ieke Van der Heide May 14, 1881 in Workum, Netherlands, daughter of Eelke Heide and Antje Bleeker. She was born July 14, 1853 in Workum, Netherlands, and died April 29, 1942 in Workum, Netherlands.

Child of JAN BANGMA and IEKE HEIDE is:

- i. LIEUWE JANS<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. May 05, 1884, Lemsterland, Netherlands; d. February 05, 1887, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- **145. JENTJE DOUWES**<sup>10</sup> **BANGMA** (*DOUWE SIKKES*<sup>9</sup>, *SIKKE JANS*<sup>8</sup>, *JAN SIKKES*<sup>7</sup>, *SIKKE OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDSOBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 19, 1852, and died January 07, 1930 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands. He married (1) AALTJE PIERSMA May 15, 1880 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands. She was born ca. 1856, and died October 27, 1917 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands. He married (2) YTJE GERRITSHARINGSMA May 08, 1919 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of JENTJE BANGMA and AALTJE PIERSMA are:

- i. GATSKE JENTJES<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. February 26, 1881, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands; m. BARTHOLOMEUS JACOBUSVERMAAS, June 02, 1915, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. GRIETJE JENTJES BANGMA, b. February 15, 1887, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands; m. GERARDUS NOACH CHRISTIAAN VAN EE, May 17, 1919, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. GEERTJE JENTJES BANGMA, b. February 15, 1887, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands; d. May 17, 1906, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. DOUWE SIKKE BANGMA, b. May 09, 1894, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands; d. August 08, 1900, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- **146. IEK DOUWES**<sup>10</sup> **BANGMA** (*DOUWE SIKKES*<sup>9</sup>, *SIKKE JANS*<sup>8</sup>, *JAN SIKKES*<sup>7</sup>, *SIKKE OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 03, 1857 in Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands. She married AUKE BOERSMA November 18, 1876 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of IEK BANGMA and AUKE BOERSMA are:

- i. PIETER<sup>11</sup> BOERSMA, b. March 06, 1877, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. GRIETJE BOERSMA, b. February 09, 1885, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. DOUWE BOERSMA, b. January 02, 1890, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. DOUTZEN BOERSMA, b. April 29, 1892, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- v. WYTSKE BOERSMA, b. April 29, 1892, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- vi. SJOUKJE BOERSMA, b. December 19, 1895, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.

vii. ANNE PIETER BOERSMA, b. June 16, 1902, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.

**147. OBE DOUWES**<sup>10</sup> **BANGMA** (*DOUWE SIKKES*<sup>9</sup>, *SIKKE JANS*<sup>8</sup>, *JAN SIKKES*<sup>7</sup>, *SIKKE OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 01, 1860 in Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands. He married JETSKE DE BRUG June 15, 1886 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.

## Children of OBE BANGMA and JETSKE DE BRUG are:

- i. GRIETJE OBES<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. May 24, 1887, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. SJOUKJE OBES BANGMA, b. June 03, 1889, Gaasterland, Netherlands.
- iii. FROUKJE OBES BANGMA, b. August 21, 1891, Lemsterland, Netherlands; d. March 03, 1918, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
  - iv. JOHANNA OBES BANGMA, b. December 19, 1896, Lemsterland, Netherlands.
- **148.** ALLE DOUWES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA (DOUWE SIKKES<sup>9</sup>, SIKKE JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDSOBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born December 14, 1862 in Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands, and died August 07, 1939 in Rauwerderhem, Netherlands. He married VOLKJEN JONGSMA May 05, 1888 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands. She died Aft. 1939.

## Children of ALLE BANGMA and VOLKJEN JONGSMA are:

- i. DOUWE ALLES<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. April 10, 1895, Rauwerderhem, Netherlands.
- ii. DOUWE ALLES BANGMA, b. February 07, 1889, Idaarderadeel, Netherlands.
- **149.** ATZE DOUWES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA (DOUWE SIKKES<sup>9</sup>, SIKKE JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDSOBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 05, 1864 in Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands. He married GEESKE ROLLEMA November 24, 1888 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.

Children of ATZE BANGMA and GEESKE ROLLEMA are:

- i. BEEUW ATZES<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. January 08, 1893, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands; d. March 26, 1893, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. ATZE ATZES BANGMA, b. October 26, 1894, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands; d. December 18, 1894, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. DOUWE SIKKE BANGMA, b. May 22, 1897, Weststellingwerf, Netherlands; m. SJOUKJE VAN DE MEER, May 24, 1922, Idaarderadeel, Netherlands.
- 190. iv. JENTJE ATZES BANGMA, b. February 1903, Grouw, Friesland, Netherlands.
- **150. ANNEKE DOUWES**<sup>10</sup> **BANGMA** (DOUWE SIKKES<sup>9</sup>, SIKKE JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDSOBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born January 05, 1867 in Hemelumer Oldeferd, Netherlands, and died December 29, 1940 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married Sybrand Posthuma June 20, 1891 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands, son of Thomas Posthuma and Geeske Dijkstra. He was born December 14, 1864 in Doniawerstal, Netherlands.

## Children of ANNEKE BANGMA and SYBRAND POSTHUMA are:

- i. GEESKE<sup>11</sup> POSTHUMA, b. March 20, 1892, Doniawerstal, Netherlands.
- ii. DOUWE POSTHUMA, b. September 29, 1893, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. THOMAS JAN POSTHUMA, b. August 07, 1895, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. GRIETJE POSTHUMA, b. August 30, 1897, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- v. FOGELTJE POSTHUMA, b. May 09, 1899, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- vi. JENTJE POSTHUMA, b. January 31, 1901, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- vii. ANTJE POSTHUMA, b. December 30, 1902, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- **151.** SJOUKJE OBES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA (OBE SIKKES<sup>9</sup>, SIKKE JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 26, 1864 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands. She married Folkert HIDDENGA March 22, 1879 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.

Children of SJOUKJE BANGMA and FOLKERT HIDDENGA are:

- i. GRIETJE<sup>11</sup> HIDDENGA, b. March 22, 1879, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands; d. December 28, 1918, Rauwerderhem, Netherlands.
  - ii. HENDRIK HIDDENGA, b. March 08, 1884, Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.
- **152.** TRIJNTJE OBES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA (OBE SIKKES<sup>9</sup>, SIKKE JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born December 14, 1870 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands, and died June 20, 1927 in Sneek, Netherlands. She married RINTJE FRANKENA January 05, 1895 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

## Children of TRIJNTJE BANGMA and RINTJE FRANKENA are:

- i. ANTJE<sup>11</sup> FRANKENA, b. March 21, 1895, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. HIDDE FRANKENA, b. March 07, 1896, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. HOUKJE FRANKENA, b. May 08, 1900, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **153. GERBRIG OBES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA** (*OBE SIKKES<sup>9</sup>*, *SIKKE JANS<sup>8</sup>*, *JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup>*, *SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>*, *OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>*, *OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>*, *OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>*, *DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>*, *OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 16, 1873 in Sneek, Netherlands, and died October 24, 1917 in Amsterdam, Netherlands. She married HEINE TIMMERMAN.

#### Children of GERBRIG BANGMA and HEINE TIMMERMAN are:

- i. ANDRIES<sup>11</sup> TIMMERMAN, b. January 18, 1891, Weststellingwerf, Netherlands.
- ii. WILHELMINA TIMMERMAN, b. June 25, 1892, Weststellingwerf, Netherlands.
- iii. PIETERTJE TIMMERMAN, b. January 19, 1894, Weststellingwerf, Netherlands.
- iv. ANDRIES TIMMERMAN, b. January 04, 1896, Weststellingwerf, Netherlands.
- **154. ANNE JANS<sup>10</sup> BANGMA** (JAN DOUWES<sup>9</sup>, DOUWE JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born June 30, 1871 in

Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died May 27, 1942 in Bolsward, Netherlands. He married YMKJE VAN GOSLIGA May 08, 1897 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

Children of ANNE BANGMA and YMKJE VAN GOSLIGA are:

- i. ITSKE<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. August 12, 1899, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. TAETSKE BANGMA, b. August 31, 1900, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. September 30, 1900, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
  - iii. TAETSKE BANGMA, b. January 28, 1902, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

**155. DOUWE JANS**<sup>10</sup> **BANGMA** (JAN DOUWES<sup>9</sup>, DOUWE JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDSOBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 19, 1868 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died August 11, 1910 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands. He married AFKE JANS TACOMA May 10, 1893 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, daughter of JAN TACOMA and MARTZEN SCHUURMANS. She was born April 30, 1870 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

Occupation: Veehouder

Child of Douwe BANGMA and AFKE TACOMA is:

i. DOUTZEN<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. December 05, 1896, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

**156. DIRK JANS**<sup>10</sup> **BANGMA** (JAN DOUWES<sup>9</sup>, DOUWE JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDSOBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born April 05, 1880 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married JANTJE VAN DER MEER May 19, 1906 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She was born 1881.

Occupation: Directeur van de Veebank

Children of DIRK BANGMA and JANTJE MEER are:

i. TEATSKE DIRKS<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. May 25, 1911, Spannum, Netherlands; m. THEODORUS ANTONIUS BROEKMAN, August 27, 1930, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands; b. 1903, Utrecht, Netherlands.

THEODORUS ANTONIUS BROEKMAN: Occupation: Opzichter bij wegenbouw

ii. UILKIEN DIRKS BANGMA, b. January 20, 1909, Spannum, Friesland, Netherlands; m. UILKE REGENERIJ, March 18, 1930, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands.

**157. METJE JANS**<sup>10</sup> **BANGMA** (JAN OBES<sup>9</sup>, OBE JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born May 19, 1875 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married DOUWE SIESWERDA May 15, 1897 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

## Children of METJE BANGMA and DOUWE SIESWERDA are:

- i. DOUWE<sup>11</sup> SIESWERDA, b. June 16, 1900, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. WYTSKE SIESWERDA, b. December 22, 1901, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

**158. IEDE EELTJES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA** (*EELTJE OBES*<sup>9</sup>, *OBE JANS*<sup>8</sup>, *JAN SIKKES*<sup>7</sup>, *SIKKE OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 17, 1877 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands. He married HINKE POELSTRA September 06, 1902 in Baaradeel, Netherlands.

Occupation: Ladingmeester

# Children of IEDE BANGMA and HINKE POELSTRA are:

- 191. i. HENDRIK IEDES<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. August 31, 1907, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands.
  - ii. DIRK IEDES BANGMA, b. December 29, 1908.

**159. OBE EELTJES**<sup>10</sup> **BANGMA** (*EELTJE OBES*<sup>9</sup>, *OBE JANS*<sup>8</sup>, *JAN SIKKES*<sup>7</sup>, *SIKKE OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 29, 1875 in Franekerdeel, Netherlands. He married GESINA WIEBES VISSER June 01, 1899 in Franeker, Netherlands.

## Children of OBE BANGMA and GESINA VISSER are:

i. EELTJE WYBE<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. June 06, 1900, Franekerdeel, Netherlands.

ii. WIEBE IDE BANGMA, b. June 20, 1904; d. February 12, 1987; m. PIETJE WIERDA, May 07, 1932; b. July 17, 1910, Terwispel, Netherlands.

**160.** PIETERTJE HAYES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA (HAYE KLAZES<sup>9</sup>, KLAAS HAYES<sup>8</sup>, GEERTJE SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born April 28, 1849 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died April 02, 1935 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married JACOB FABER May 14, 1870 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

#### Children of PIETERTJE BANGMA and JACOB FABER are:

- i. TIETJE<sup>11</sup> FABER, b. May 18, 1871, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. HAYE FABER, b. December 03, 1873, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. GEERTJE FABER, b. March 17, 1879, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. MONZE FABER, b. June 09, 1880, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- v. FOKJE FABER, b. January 25, 1877, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

**161. WYPKJEN HAYES**<sup>10</sup> **BANGMA** (HAYE KLAZES<sup>9</sup>, KLAAS HAYES<sup>8</sup>, GEERTJE SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born July 22, 1851 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died February 28, 1928 in Zuidlaren, Netherlands. She married (1) OENE AUKEMA May 31, 1873 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married (2) JOHANNES RIJPMA June 12, 1880 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He was born 1839.

## Child of WYPKJEN BANGMA and OENE AUKEMA is:

i. TIETJE<sup>11</sup> AUKEMA, b. September 19, 1874, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

## Children of WYPKJEN BANGMA and JOHANNES RIJPMA are:

- ii. TJITSKE<sup>11</sup> RIJPMA, b. April 24, 1881, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iii. HAYE RIJPMA, b. August 19, 1884, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- iv. GRIETJE RIJPMA, b. April 16, 1887, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

- v. PIETERTJE RIJPMA, b. June 26, 1889, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- vi. TAEKE RIJPMA, b. September 04, 1891, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

**162. GEERTJE HAYES**<sup>10</sup> **BANGMA** (HAYE KLAZES<sup>9</sup>, KLAAS HAYES<sup>8</sup>, GEERTJE SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born January 16, 1854 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. She married KLAAS EELCOSZ VAN TUINEN July 03, 1875 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

### Children of GEERTJE BANGMA and KLAAS VAN TUINEN are:

- i. TIETJE<sup>11</sup> VAN TUINEN, b. December 23, 1875, Het Bildt, Netherlands.
- ii. EELCO VAN TUINEN, b. July 04, 1878, Het Bildt, Netherlands.
- iii. JETJE VAN TUINEN, b. November 08, 1879, Het Bildt, Netherlands.
- iv. EELCO VAN TUINEN, b. May 11, 1882, Het Bildt, Netherlands.
- v. HAYE VAN TUINEN, b. May 26, 1885, Het Bildt, Netherlands.
- vi. HAYE VAN TUINEN, b. July 28, 1890, Het Bildt, Netherlands.

**163.** ROOITSKE SIKKES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA (SIKKE KLAZES<sup>9</sup>, KLAAS HAYES<sup>8</sup>, GEERTJE SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born January 17, 1854 in Barradeel, Netherlands, and died July 19, 1922 in Hennaarderadeel, Netherlands. She married KERST HENDRIKS SYBRANDY May 16, 1878 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands.

## Children of ROOITSKE BANGMA and KERST SYBRANDY are:

- i. SIKKE<sup>11</sup> SYBRANDY, b. February 15, 1881, Hennaarderadeel, Netherlands.
- ii. DIRK SYBRANDY, b. September 03, 1883, Hennaarderadeel, Netherlands.
- iii. YKE SYBRANDY, b. August 02, 1888, Hennaarderadeel, Netherlands.

**164. GEERTJE SIKKES**<sup>10</sup> **BANGMA** (SIKKE KLAZES<sup>9</sup>, KLAAS HAYES<sup>8</sup>, GEERTJE SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 12, 1861 in Barradeel, Netherlands, and died November 26, 1861 in Barradeel, Netherlands. She married DOOITZE SMEDING May 22, 1886 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

Children of GEERTJE BANGMA and DOOITZE SMEDING are:

- i. MELLE<sup>11</sup> SMEDING, b. February 08, 1887.
- ii. SIKKE SMEDING, b. February 06, 1889.

**165.** TJERK SIKKES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA (SIKKE KLAZES<sup>9</sup>, KLAAS HAYES<sup>8</sup>, GEERTJE SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born March 02, 1856 in Barradeel, Netherlands, and died October 27, 1913 in Leeuwarden, Netherlands. He married RINSKE WIEBES MEYER July 18, 1883 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, daughter of WIEBE MEYER and GEERTJE DEINUM. She was born February 12, 1857 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died April 30, 1933 in Leeuwarden, Netherlands.: Occupation: Taxateur

Children of TJERK BANGMA and RINSKE MEYER are:

- i. SIEUWKJEN TJERKS<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. May 20, 1884.
- ii. LIEUWKJEN TJERKS BANGMA, b. August 31, 1885; m. FOKKE REINIER TURKSTRA, April 15, 1916, Leeuwarden, Netherlands.

**166.** KLAAS PIETERS<sup>10</sup> BANGMA (PIETER KLAZES<sup>9</sup>, KLAAS HAYES<sup>8</sup>, GEERTJE SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born November 10, 1850 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married TEATSKE VAN DER WAL May 09, 1874 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

Children of Klaas BANGMA and Teatske WAL are:

- i. ANTJE KLAASES<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. April 25, 1880, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 192. ii. *PIETER KLAASES BANGMA*, b. May 07, 1876, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. October 13, 1941, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

**167. DIRK PIETERS**<sup>10</sup> **BANGMA** (*PIETER KLAZES*<sup>9</sup>, *KLAAS HAYES*<sup>8</sup>, *GEERTJE SIKKES*<sup>7</sup>, *SIKKE OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 06, 1852 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died January 28, 1884 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married HIEKE BURINGA May 19, 1877 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

#### Children of DIRK BANGMA and HIEKE BURINGA are:

- i. PIETER DIRKS<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. November 14, 1877, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. September 30, 1888, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- ii. FOLKERT DIRKS BANGMA, b. November 10, 1879, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. December 01, 1879, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 193. iii. <u>FOLKERT DIRKS BANGMA</u>, b. August 24, 1881, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. March 26, 1936, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- 194. iv. ABBEDEUS JAN BANGMA, b. December 18, 1882, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- v. DIRK DIRKS BANGMA, b. July 22, 1884, Wonseradeel, Netherlands; d. April 02, 1885, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.
- **168. MEINDERT JACOBS**<sup>10</sup> **BANGMA** (*JACOB MEINDERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *MEINDERT PIETERS*<sup>8</sup>, *PYTTER OEDSES*<sup>7</sup>, *OEDTS OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBEOEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 31, 1893 in Schoonoord, Netherlands, and died January 21, 1993. He married RINSKJE HALBERTSMA. She was born July 01, 1900, and died July 21, 1982. *Occupation: Schipper*

# Children of MEINDERT BANGMA and RINSKJE HALBERTSMA are:

- i. WILLY<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. November 05, 1924.
- ii. AKKE BANGMA, b. April 05, 1926, Harlingen, Friesland, Netherlands; d. July 07, 1926, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands.
- iii. AKKE BANGMA, b. April 29, 1927, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands; d. May 02, 1927, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands.
  - iv. JACOB BANGMA, b. December 31, 1928; d. January 01, 1929.
- v. AKKE BANGMA, b. April 22, 1930, Nijland, Friesland, Netherlands; d. January 13, 1931, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands.
  - vi. AKKE BANGMA, b. August 04, 1931.

- vii. BONTJE BANGMA, b. February 21, 1934.
- viii. WIEPKJE BANGMA, b. May 27, 1935.
  - ix. BOUKJE BANGMA, b. May 20, 1937.
  - x. JACOB BANGMA, b. November 05, 1938; d. November 20, 1938.
- 195. xi. *JACOB BANGMA*, b. August 20, 1941.
  - xii. ELIZABETH BANGMA, b. July 23, 1944; d. July 28, 1944.
- **169.** ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> BANGMA (JACOB MEINDERTS<sup>9</sup>, MEINDERT PIETERS<sup>8</sup>, PYTTER OEDSES<sup>7</sup>, OEDTS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBEOEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born December 27, 1897 in Wymbritseradeel, Netherlands, and died June 21, 1930 in Leeuwarden, Netherlands. She married MEINDERTHORNSTRA. Cause of Death: Childbirth

## Child of ELIZABETH BANGMA and MEINDERT HORNSTRA is:

- i. CORNELIS<sup>11</sup> HORNSTRA, b. June 1930, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands.
- **170.** PIETER <sup>10</sup> BANGMA (JACOB MEINDERTS <sup>9</sup>, MEINDERT PIETERS <sup>8</sup>, PYTTER OEDSES <sup>7</sup>, OEDTS OBBES <sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES <sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES <sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES <sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES <sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES <sup>1</sup>) was born November 08, 1899 in Nijland, Netherlands, and died September 30, 1980 in Woodend, Canterbury, New Zealand. He married GRIETJE DUSSELAAR September 13, 1923 in Berlikum, Friesland, Netherlands, daughter of SAKE DUSSELAAR and GRIETJE SCHIPHOF. She was born May 26, 1903 in Berlikum, Friesland, Netherlands. *Occupation: Coal merchant*

## Children of PIETER BANGMA and GRIETJE DUSSELAAR are:

- 196. i. <u>JACOB<sup>11</sup> BANGMA</u>, b. July 10, 1924, Berlikum, Friesland, Netherlands.
- 197. ii. SAKE (CHARLES) BANGMA, b. January 05, 1928, Berlikum, Friesland, Netherlands.
- 198. iii. *GRIETJE HENDRIKJE BANGMA*, b. June 20, 1933, Berlikum, Friesland, Netherlands; d. April 28, 1990, Woodend, Canterbury, New Zealand.
- 199. iv. MEINDERT JAN BANGMA, b. October 20, 1941, Berlikum, Friesland, Netherlands.

**171. HENDRIK**<sup>10</sup> **BANGMA** (*JACOB MEINDERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *MEINDERT PIETERS*<sup>8</sup>, *PYTTER OEDSES*<sup>7</sup>, *OEDTS OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBEOEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 23, 1907, and died February 15, 1961. He married AUKJE RIENSTRA. She was born June 08, 1916.

#### Children of HENDRIK BANGMA and AUKJE RIENSTRA are:

- i. JACOB JAN<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. November 08, 1942; m. A. KLOMP.
- ii. HESSEL BANGMA, b. August 04, 1945.
- iii. MEINDERT BANGMA, b. April 13, 1951; m. TRIJNTJE KETTING.
- iv. BOTTE BANGMA, b. December 14, 1955.

**172.** Jacob Douwes<sup>10</sup> BANGMA (Douwe Jacobs<sup>9</sup>, Jacob Douwes<sup>8</sup>, Douwe Oedses<sup>7</sup>, Oedts Obbes<sup>6</sup>, Obbe Oedses<sup>5</sup>, Oeds Obbes<sup>4</sup>, Obbe Douwes<sup>3</sup>, Douwe Oedses<sup>2</sup>, Oeds Douwes<sup>1</sup>) was born December 09, 1873 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died April 04, 1971 in Bolsward, Netherlands. He married AAGJE VAN DER VEEN November 27, 1898 in Bolsward, Netherlands. She was born June 06, 1873 in Henarderadeel, Netherlands, and died. March 14, 1948 in Bolsward, Netherlands.

# Children of JACOB BANGMA and AAGJE VEEN are:

- i. DOUWE<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. August 01, 1899, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- ii. STILLBORN JACOBS BANGMA, b. September 07, 1900, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- iii. JANE BANGMA, b. August 11, 1902, Bolsward, Netherlands.

**173. JETSKE**<sup>10</sup> **BANGMA** (*DOUWE JACOBS*<sup>9</sup>, *JACOB DOUWES*<sup>8</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>7</sup>, *OEDTS OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDSOBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 19, 1876 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died September 28, 1970 in Bolsward, Netherlands. She married ABE FRANKENA November 22, 1896 in Bolsward, Netherlands. He was born July 27, 1874 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died December 16, 1941 in Bolsward, Netherlands.

Children of JETSKE BANGMA and ABE FRANKENA are:

i. AUKE<sup>11</sup> FRANKENA, b. February 27, 1897, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. November 03, 1971 in Purmerend, North Holland, Netherlands. m. PIETER IJSSELS.

Pieter and his brother Taede worked at the PRAAMSMA Meubelfabriek in Bolsward ca. 1904 - 1914.

- ii. JETSKE FRANKENA, b. February 25, 1899, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. February 11, 1987 in Alkmaar, North Holland, Netherlands
- iii. DOUWE FRANKENA, b. March 06, 1901, Bolsward, Netherlands; d. June 11, 1984 in Bolsward, Netherlands
  - iv. AKKE FRANKENA, b. January 08, 1904, Bolsward, Netherlands; 101 years old in 2005.
- v. TJALKE FRANKENA, b. February 03, 1907, in Bolsward, Netherlands; d. June 20, 1985 in Ilpendam, North Holland, Netherlands.
  - vi. ZWAANTJE FRANKENA, b. March 05, 1912, in Bolsward, Netherlands;
- **174.** Lemke<sup>10</sup> BANGMA (Douwe Jacobs<sup>9</sup>, Jacob Douwes<sup>8</sup>, Douwe Oedses<sup>7</sup>, Oedts Obbes<sup>6</sup>, Obbe Oedses<sup>5</sup>, Oeds Obbes<sup>4</sup>, Obbe Douwes<sup>3</sup>, Douwe Oedses<sup>2</sup>, Oeds Douwes<sup>1</sup>) was born August 19, 1879 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died October 20, 1974 in Bolsward, Netherlands. She married Willem Mulzelaar November 05, 1899 in Bolsward, Netherlands. He was born May 08, 1877 in Koudum, Friesland, Netherlands, and died April 30, 1957 in Bolsward, Netherlands.

Children of LEMKE BANGMA and WILLEM MUIZELAAR are:

- i. HENDRIKJE<sup>11</sup> MUIZELAAR, b. April 15, 1900, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- ii. DOUWE MUIZELAAR, b. May 31, 1901, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- iii. DOUWE MUIZELAAR, b. September 11, 1902, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- **175.** SJOERD<sup>10</sup> BANGMA (DOUWE JACOBS<sup>9</sup>, JACOB DOUWES<sup>8</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>7</sup>, OEDTS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDSOBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born April 09, 1884 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died October 19, 1980 in Bolsward, Netherlands. He married SJOUKJE MOLENAAR June 01, 1912 in Bolsward, Netherlands. She was born January 06, 1884 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died February 18, 1971 in Bolsward, Netherlands.

Child of SJOERD BANGMA and SJOUKJE MOLENAAR is:

i. STILLBORN<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. May 28, 1913, Bolsward, Netherlands.

**176.** Sybren<sup>10</sup> BANGMA (Douwe Jacobs<sup>9</sup>, Jacob Douwes<sup>8</sup>, Douwe Oedses<sup>7</sup>, Oedts Obbes<sup>6</sup>, Obbe Oedses<sup>5</sup>, Oeds Obbes<sup>4</sup>, Obbe Douwes<sup>3</sup>, Douwe Oedses<sup>2</sup>, Oeds Douwes<sup>1</sup>) was born October 15, 1881 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died April 30, 1942 in Bolsward, Netherlands. He married Jetske Pieterson May 30, 1908 in Bolsward, Netherlands. She was born February 02, 1884 in Bolsward, Netherlands, and died May 28, 1940 in Bolsward, Netherlands.

Child of Sybren BANGMA and JETSKE PIETERENGA is:

i. JANTJE<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. September 19, 1902.

**177.** SIJBREN PEEKES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA (PEEKE SIJBRENS<sup>9</sup>, SIJBREN JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIJBRENS<sup>7</sup>, SIJBREN JANS<sup>6</sup>, JAN OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 07, 1887 in Lemsterland, Netherlands. He married ROELOFJE SLUMP May 04, 1911 in Lemsterland, Netherlands.

Owned a paintshop: Occupation: Painter

Child of SIJBREN BANGMA and ROELOFJE SLUMP is:

i. JELLE<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. August 19, 1920, Lemsterland, Netherlands; d. June 29, 1994, Sondel, Netherlands; m. JANTJEBOOMSMA, January 28, 1947, Sondel, Netherlands; b. February 06, 1909, Sondel, Netherlands; d. March 21, 1990, Sondel, Netherlands. *No children*.

Occupation: Wethouder, Balk. Upholsterer.

**178. KOOP PEEKES**<sup>10</sup> **BANGMA** (*PEEKE SUBRENS*<sup>9</sup>, *SUBREN JANS*<sup>8</sup>, *JAN SUBRENS*<sup>7</sup>, *SUBREN JANS*<sup>6</sup>, *JAN OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 21, 1889 in Lemsterland, Netherlands, and died January 04, 1985 in Sneek, Netherlands. He married GRIETJE DE WEERD October 10, 1912 in Lemsterland, Netherlands. She was born 1887 in Lemmer, Netherlands, and died June 23, 1976 in Lemmer, Netherlands.

Children of KOOP BANGMA and GRIETJE DE WEERD are:

- i. HASSELTJE<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. March 06, 1916; d. July 26, 1948, Oosterzee, Netherlands.
- ii. H. BANGMA, m. J. DE JONG.
- iii. T. BANGMA.
- iv. HENDRIKJE WILLEMTJE BANGMA, m. N. DANIELS.
- v. P. BANGMA.
- vi. N.N. BANGMA, m. N. SCHRAA.
- vii. N.N. BANGMA, m. S. KUIPERS.
- viii. A.J. BANGMA, m. C. VAN DER WAL.
  - ix. J. BANGMA, m. L. WINIA.
  - x. A. BANGMA, m. W. BLACQUIRE.
- 200. xi. *G. BANGMA*.

**179. JELLE PEEKES**<sup>10</sup> **BANGMA** (*PEEKE SIJBRENS*<sup>9</sup>, *SIJBREN JANS*<sup>8</sup>, *JAN SIJBRENS*<sup>7</sup>, *SIJBREN JANS*<sup>6</sup>, *JAN OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 11, 1894 in Lemsterland, Netherlands. He married ELIZABETH KERKSTRA May 12, 1921 in Lemsterland, Netherlands, daughter of JANKERKSTRA and JANTJE KOOY. She was born March 31, 1897 in Weststellingwerf, Netherlands.

## Children of Jelle BANGMA and Elizabeth KERKSTRA are:

- i. PEKE JELLES<sup>11</sup> BANGMA, b. ca. 1922.. Moved to Canada.. Had 12 children.
- ii. MARTEN JELLES BANGMA.
- iii. HINKIE JELLES BANGMA.
- iv. JELTJE JELLES BANGMA.
- v. SYBREN JELLES BANGMA, d. 2002.

**180. KERST UILKES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA** (*UILKE SIJBRENS<sup>9</sup>*, *SIJBREN JANS<sup>8</sup>*, *JAN SIJBRENS<sup>7</sup>*, *SIJBREN JANS<sup>6</sup>*, *JAN OEDSES<sup>5</sup>*, *OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>*, *OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>*, *DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>*, *OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 12,

1894 in Gaasterland, Netherlands. He married UILKJE SYTZES EPPINGA, daughter of SYTZE EPPINGA and GRIETJE DE JONG. She was born August 10, 1899 in Gaasterland, Netherlands.

#### Children of KERST BANGMA and UILKJE EPPINGA are:

- 201. i. *UILKE*<sup>11</sup> *BANGMA*, b. August 02, 1925, Nijemardum, Netherlands.
- ii. GEESKE BANGMA, b. April 07, 1933, Nijemardum, Netherlands; m. JACOB MULDER; b. January 29, 1933, Aldemardum, Netherlands.
- **181.** SJIRK UILKES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA (UILKE SIJBRENS<sup>9</sup>, SIJBREN JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIJBRENS<sup>7</sup>, SIJBREN JANS<sup>6</sup>, JAN OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDSOBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born January 07, 1904 in Sondel, Netherlands. He married SJOURDJE ARENDS STRAK April 07, 1921 in Balk, Netherlands, daughter of AREND STRAK and RINSCHEBOERSMA. She was born October 05, 1903 in Aldemardum, Netherlands, and died May 27, 1980 in Sondel, Netherlands.

#### Children of SJIRK BANGMA and SJOURDJE STRAK are:

- 202. i. *UILKE SJIRKS*<sup>11</sup> *BANGMA*, b. December 01, 1924, Sondel, Netherlands.
  - ii. AREND SJIRKES BANGMA, b. Aft. 1921.

### Lived in Leeuwarden and Ede.

- 203. iii. JAN SJIRKES BANGMA, b. Aft. 1921.
  - iv. GEESKE SJIRKES BANGMA, b. Aft. 1921; m. NN TIEMERSMA.
  - v. RINSKE SJIRKES BANGMA, b. Aft. 1921.

## Generation No. 11

**182.** EKE<sup>11</sup> STATEMA (TIETJE LIEUWES<sup>10</sup> BANGMA, LIEUWE MEINDERTS<sup>9</sup>, LISBET LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAASOBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born August 24, 1875 in Dongjum, Netherlands, and died February 22, 1943 in Bolsward, Netherlands. He married CORNELIA MUG.

## Children of EKE STATEMA and CORNELIA MUG are:

- i. EVERT EKES<sup>12</sup> STATEMA, b. February 25, 1901, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- ii. TRIJNTJE EKES STATEMA, b. May 22, 1902, Bolsward, Netherlands.
- **183.** LIEUWE<sup>11</sup> BANGMA (REINDER LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, JAN REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born June 23, 1882 in Joure, Netherlands.

#### Children of LIEUWE BANGMA are:

- i. ANTONIE LIEUWES<sup>12</sup> BANGMA, b. ca. 1905.
- ii. BEREND DERK BANGMA, b. ca. 1906.
- iii. REINDER LIEUWES BANGMA, b. ca. 1907.
- iv. LIEUWE LIEUWES BANGMA, b. ca. 1908.
- **184.** RINNERT JANS<sup>11</sup> BANGMA (RINNERT JANS<sup>10</sup>, JAN REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAASOBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born May 04, 1881 in Horn, North Holland, Netherlands, and died December 31, 1962 in Heemstede, Netherlands. He married WIESJA DE VRIES.

## Child of RINNERT BANGMA and WIESJA DE VRIES is:

204. i. *JAN RINNERTS* <sup>12</sup> *BANGMA*, b. ca. 1905.

**185.** RINNERT JANS<sup>11</sup> BANGMA (RINNERT JANS<sup>10</sup>, JAN REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAASOBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 16, 1903 in Horn, North Holland, Netherlands. He married (1) MARTHA HELENE GERTRUDE LOWAK June 02, 1927 in Amsterdam, Netherlands, daughter of MAX SCHAFER and MARTHA N.. She was born January 27, 1901 in Berlin, Germany, and died June 29, 1940 in Vancouver, Canada. He married (2) AAFJE SCHUURMAN February 16, 1942 in Vancouver, Canada. She was born November 09, 1912 in Andijk, Netherlands, and died October 20, 1970 in

Summerland, Canada. He married (3) HILDA HAMILTON December 23, 1974 in Vancouver, Canada. She was born 1913 in Canada.

#### Children of RINNERT BANGMA and AAFJE SCHUURMAN are:

- 205. i. RONALD ALBERT<sup>12</sup> BANGMA, b. February 07, 1943, Penticton, Canada.
- ii. FREDA MARIANNE BANGMA, b. May 14, 1944, Summerland, B.C., Canada; m. JEFFREY KENNETH THOMPSON, October 07, 1967, Summerland, B.C., Canada; b. March 26, 1944, Melksham, Wiltshire, England.
- iii. AGNES ALBERDINA BANGMA, b. August 03, 1945, Summerland, B.C., Canada; m. KEN WILLIAMSON, November 1965; b. April 1943, B.C., Canada.

Divorce: ca. 1980

- 206. iv. RICHARD NORMAN BANGMA, b. June 28, 1947, Summerland, B.C., Canada.
  - v. LOUIS JOHN BANGMA, b. March 19, 1949, Summerland, Canada.

**186.** LIEUWE SIEDS<sup>11</sup> BANGMA (SIEDS LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAASOBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born November 10, 1881 in Workum, Netherlands, and died February 24, 1957 in Clifton, New Jersey, USA. He married LIEUWKJE BAUKESHAITSMA October 19, 1907 in Workum, Netherlands, daughter of BAUKE HAITSMA and SIETSKE POSTMA. She was born April 22, 1882 in Workum, Netherlands, and died December 09, 1965 in Clifton, New Jersey, USA.

Arrived with family at Hoboken, New Jersey in August, 1910.

## Children of LIEUWE BANGMA and LIEUWKJE HAITSMA are:

- 207. i. *TIETJE*<sup>12</sup> *BANGMA*, b. April 04, 1908, Wildevank, Netherlands.
- 208. ii. BARNEY BANGMA, b. May 11, 1909, Wildevank, Netherlands; d. January 30, 1954.
- 209. iii. JOHN BANGMA, b. April 18, 1911, Clifton, New Jersey, USA; d. March 05, 1995, New Jersey.
- 210. iv. SIDNEY BANGMA, b. October 20, 1912, Passaic, New Jersey.
- 211. v. *SADIE BANGMA*, b. February 20, 1915, Passaic, New Jersey; d. May 15, 1973.
- 212. vi. LOIS ARLENE BANGMA, b. September 05, 1920, Clifton, New Jersey, USA.

**187.** JAN SIEDS<sup>11</sup> BANGMA (SIEDS LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAASOBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 22, 1889 in Workum, Netherlands, and died December 18, 1983 in New Jersey, USA. He married (1) AGNES GROENHOF March 21, 1912 in Passaic, New Jersey. She was born May 31, 1887 in Workum, Netherlands, and died November 20, 1920 in Passaic, New Jersey. He married (2) CLARA GERTRUDE DE VRIES October 20, 1926 in Clifton, New Jersey. She was born August 15, 1904 in Clifton, New Jersey, USA, and died August 15, 1986 in New Jersey, USA.

Children of JAN BANGMA and AGNES GROENHOF are:

- i. RITA<sup>12</sup> BANGMA, b. ca. 1913; d. ca. 1993; m. STUART BAKER.
- 213. ii. SIDNEY BANGMA, b. May 16, 1914, Clifton, New Jersey, USA.

Child of JAN BANGMA and CLARA DE VRIES is:

214. iii. JOHN JAY<sup>12</sup> BANGMA, b. November 02, 1928, Passaic, New Jersey.

**188.** Frank<sup>11</sup> BANGMA (Reinder Lieuwes<sup>10</sup>, Lieuwe Reinders<sup>9</sup>, Reinder Lieuwes<sup>8</sup>, Lieuwe Claases<sup>7</sup>, ClaasObbes<sup>6</sup>, Obbe Oedses<sup>5</sup>, Oeds Obbes<sup>4</sup>, Obbe Douwes<sup>3</sup>, Douwe Oedses<sup>2</sup>, Oeds Douwes<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1895. He married Jennie N..

Children of FRANK BANGMA and JENNIE N. are:

- i. GERT<sup>12</sup> BANGMA, b. Aft. 1920; m. BRUCE NICHOLS.
- ii. FRANK BANGMA, b. Aft. 1920; m. DIANNE N..
- iii. JANE BANGMA, b. Aft. 1920.

**189.** LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>11</sup> BANGMA (REINDER LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born May 08, 1899 in Schettens, Netherlands, and died March 15, 1972 in St. Petersberg, Florida. He married GELSKE VISSER May 04, 1922 in Whitinsville, Mass. She was born October 27, 1900 in Whitinsville, Mass, and died January 19, 1992 in Northbridge, Mass..

## Children of LIEUWE BANGMA and GELSKE VISSER are:

- 215. i. RAYMOND<sup>12</sup> BANGMA, b. March 30, 1923, Whitinsville, Mass.
- 216. ii. WILLIAM BANGMA, b. October 21, 1924, Uxbridge, Mass..
- 217. iii. LOUIS BANGMA, b. May 04, 1930, Uxbridge, Mass..
- **190. JENTJE ATZES**<sup>11</sup> **BANGMA** (ATZE DOUWES<sup>10</sup>, DOUWE SIKKES<sup>9</sup>, SIKKE JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBEOEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1903 in Grouw, Friesland, Netherlands. He married Minke Eelkes HOFSTRA May 14, 1930 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands, daughter of Eelke HOFSTRA and Baukje de JONG. She was born 1902 in Lekkum, Friesland, Netherlands.

### Child of JENTJE BANGMA and MINKE HOFSTRA is:

- i. BAUKJE GEESKE<sup>12</sup> BANGMA, b. July 21, 1931.
- **191.** HENDRIK IEDES<sup>11</sup> BANGMA (IEDE EELTJES<sup>10</sup>, EELTJE OBES<sup>9</sup>, OBE JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBEOEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born August 31, 1907 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands. He married RUISKE STRIKWERDE.

## Child of HENDRIK BANGMA and RUISKE STRIKWERDE is:

- i. IEDE HENDRIKS<sup>12</sup> BANGMA, b. August 1939, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands; d. October 11, 1939, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands.
- **192. PIETER KLAASES**<sup>11</sup> **BANGMA** (*KLAAS PIETERS*<sup>10</sup>, *PIETER KLAZES*<sup>9</sup>, *KLAAS HAYES*<sup>8</sup>, *GEERTJE SIKKES*<sup>7</sup>, *SIKKEOBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 07, 1876 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died October 13, 1941 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married JETSKE VAN DERPLOEG August 25, 1900 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, daughter of DIRK PLOEG and ANTJE HOEKSTRA. She was born February 26, 1879 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

| Child of PIETER | BANGMA a | and JETSKE | PLOEG is |
|-----------------|----------|------------|----------|
|-----------------|----------|------------|----------|

i. TAETSKE<sup>12</sup> BANGMA, b. September 23, 1902, Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

**193.** FOLKERT DIRKS<sup>11</sup> BANGMA (DIRK PIETERS<sup>10</sup>, PIETER KLAZES<sup>9</sup>, KLAAS HAYES<sup>8</sup>, GEERTJE SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born August 24, 1881 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, and died March 26, 1936 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married KLASINA WIARDAKOOISTRA November 07, 1906 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands, daughter of ABEL WIARDA KOOISTRA and HINKE DE VRIES. She was born July 17, 1882 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands.

## Child of FOLKERT BANGMA and KLASINA KOOISTRA is:

i. DIRK FOLKERTS<sup>12</sup> BANGMA, b. December 27, 1908, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands.

**194.** ABBEDEUS JAN<sup>11</sup> BANGMA (DIRK PIETERS<sup>10</sup>, PIETER KLAZES<sup>9</sup>, KLAAS HAYES<sup>8</sup>, GEERTJE SIKKES<sup>7</sup>, SIKKE OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born December 18, 1882 in Wonseradeel, Netherlands. He married Anna DE WIT May 19, 1908 in Bolsward, Netherlands, daughter of Albertus DE WIT and Baukje BIJLSMA. She was born October 22, 1887 in Bolsward, Netherlands.

## Child of ABBEDEUS BANGMA and ANNA DE WIT is:

i. DIRK ALBERTUS<sup>12</sup> BANGMA, b. May 1910; d. August 05, 1910, Bolsward, Netherlands.

**195.** Jacob<sup>11</sup> BANGMA (MEINDERT JACOBS<sup>10</sup>, JACOB MEINDERTS<sup>9</sup>, MEINDERT PIETERS<sup>8</sup>, PYTTER OEDSES<sup>7</sup>, OEDTSOBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born August 20, 1941. He married HENDRIKA MINK.

Children of JACOB BANGMA and HENDRIKA MINK are:

i. DENNIS<sup>12</sup> BANGMA, b. August 17, 1969.

ii. RAYMOND BANGMA, b. October 08, 1972.

**196.** Jacob<sup>11</sup> BANGMA (PIETER<sup>10</sup>, JACOB MEINDERTS<sup>9</sup>, MEINDERT PIETERS<sup>8</sup>, PYTTER OEDSES<sup>7</sup>, OEDTS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBEOEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born July 10, 1924 in Berlikum, Friesland, Netherlands. He married NEELTJE MAARTINA GROENENBOOM September 13, 1952 in Christchurch, New Zealand, daughter of FOPPE GROENENBOOM. She was born February 26, 1926 in Rotterdam, Netherlands, and died August 24, 1985 in Woodend, Canterbury, New Zealand. *Occupation: Salesman and milk vendor* 

### Children of JACOB BANGMA and NEELTJE GROENENBOOM are:

- 218. i. <u>JOHN CHARLES ANDREW<sup>12</sup> BANGMA</u>, b. October 17, 1963, Christchurch, New Zealand.
  - ii. PAUL MARTIN DAVID BANGMA, b. August 09, 1966.

**197.** Sake (Charles)<sup>11</sup> BANGMA (PIETER<sup>10</sup>, JACOB MEINDERTS<sup>9</sup>, MEINDERT PIETERS<sup>8</sup>, PYTTER OEDSES<sup>7</sup>, OEDTSOBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born January 05, 1928 in Berlikum, Friesland, Netherlands, and died July 31, 2003 in Woodend, North Canterbury, New Zealand. He married NEELTJE SCHRAM July 14, 1952 in Christchurch, New Zealand, daughter of DOOITJE SCHRAM and GERRITJEJOOSTEMA. She was born July 14, 1930 in Berlikum, Friesland, Netherlands. Occupation: Bus driver and milk vendor

## Children of SAKE BANGMA and NEELTJE SCHRAM are:

- 219. i. <u>PETER JACK<sup>12</sup> BANGMA</u>, b. December 13, 1952, Christchurch, New Zealand.
- 220. ii. DONALD PATRICK BANGMA, b. August 19, 1954, Christchurch, New Zealand.
- 221. iii. <u>JACOB JOHN BANGMA</u>, b. May 23, 1956, Christchurch, New Zealand.

**198. GRIETJE HENDRIKJE<sup>11</sup> BANGMA** (*PIETER*<sup>10</sup>, *JACOB MEINDERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *MEINDERT PIETERS*<sup>8</sup>, *PYTTER OEDSES*<sup>7</sup>, *OEDTSOBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 20, 1933 in Berlikum, Friesland, Netherlands, and died April 28, 1990 in Woodend, Canterbury, New Zealand. She married GJALTVAN DER ZEE.

Children of GRIETJE BANGMA and GJALT ZEE are:

- i. PETER GEORGE VAN DER<sup>12</sup> ZEE, b. April 07, 1964.
- ii. MARK JAMES VAN DER ZEE, b. April 14, 1967.

**199. MEINDERT JAN<sup>11</sup> BANGMA** (PIETER<sup>10</sup>, JACOB MEINDERTS<sup>9</sup>, MEINDERT PIETERS<sup>8</sup>, PYTTER OEDSES<sup>7</sup>, OEDTSOBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 20, 1941 in Berlikum, Friesland, Netherlands. He married CHARLOTTE O'FARREL. She was born in England.

Children of MEINDERT BANGMA and CHARLOTTE O'FARREL are:

- i. PENELOPE LOUISE<sup>12</sup> BANGMA, b. May 09, 1967, England.
- ii. JOHN JUSTIN BANGMA, b. November 16, 1970, England.

**200. G.**<sup>11</sup> **BANGMA** (KOOP PEEKES<sup>10</sup>, PEEKE SIJBRENS<sup>9</sup>, SIJBREN JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIJBRENS<sup>7</sup>, SIJBREN JANS<sup>6</sup>, JANOEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) He married G. VAN DER GAAST.

Child of G. BANGMA and G. GAAST is:

i. HINKIE<sup>12</sup> BANGMA, b. ca. 1950.

**201. UILKE**<sup>11</sup> **BANGMA** (KERST UILKES<sup>10</sup>, UILKE SIJBRENS<sup>9</sup>, SIJBREN JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIJBRENS<sup>7</sup>, SIJBREN JANS<sup>6</sup>, JANOEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born August 02, 1925 in Nijemardum, Netherlands. He married Jeltje AKKERMAN July 10, 1952 in Balk, Netherlands, daughter of HARMEN AKKERMAN and JETSKE BOERSMA. She was born August 04, 1928 in Harich, Netherlands.

Children of UILKE BANGMA and JELTJE AKKERMAN are:

- 222. i. KERST<sup>12</sup> BANGMA, b. July 19, 1953, De Lemmer, Netherlands.
- ii. JETSKE BANGMA, b. March 13, 1958, De Lemmer, Netherlands; m. FREDERIK WILLEM DILLINGH, December 07, 1979, Easterwalde, Netherlands; b. January 05, 1956, Appelskea, Netherlands.

**202. UILKE SJIRKS**<sup>11</sup> **BANGMA** (*SJIRK UILKES*<sup>10</sup>, *UILKE SJBRENS*<sup>9</sup>, *SJBREN JANS*<sup>8</sup>, *JAN SJBRENS*<sup>7</sup>, *SJBREN JANS*<sup>6</sup>, *JANOEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 01, 1924 in Sondel, Netherlands. He married GRIETJE AKKERMAN July 10, 1953 in Balk, Netherlands, daughter of HARMEN AKKERMAN and JETSKE BOERSMA. She was born February 20, 1927 in Harich, Netherlands.

#### Children of UILKE BANGMA and GRIETJE AKKERMAN are:

i. SJIRK<sup>12</sup> BANGMA, b. April 27, 1947.

## Living in Australia.

- ii. HARMEN BANGMA, b. October 21, 1948.
- iii. SJOURDSJE BANGMA, b. April 27, 1951.
- iv. JETSKE BANGMA, b. July 13, 1954.
- v. TIETE BANGMA, b. March 31, 1956.
- vi. GERDA BANGMA, b. June 04, 1957.
- vii. JAN AREND BANGMA, b. February 01, 1960.

#### Living in Australia.

viii. GEESKE RINSKE BANGMA, b. April 27, 1961, Nijemardum, Netherlands; m. JETZE RIENSTRA, September 13, 1979, Balk, Netherlands; b. September 01, 1960, Nijemardum, Netherlands.

**203.** JAN SJIRKES<sup>11</sup> BANGMA (SJIRK UILKES<sup>10</sup>, UILKE SIJBRENS<sup>9</sup>, SIJBREN JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIJBRENS<sup>7</sup>, SIJBREN JANS<sup>6</sup>, JANOEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1921. He married (1) HINKEBRUINSMA. He married (2) MARGJE WIND April 29, 1940 in Aldeborn, Netherlands.

Child of JAN BANGMA and HINKE BRUINSMA is:

# Generation No. 12

**204.** JAN RINNERTS<sup>12</sup> BANGMA (RINNERT JANS<sup>11</sup>, RINNERT JANS<sup>10</sup>, JAN REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWECLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1905. He married Anna Maria Geradina van RAAMSDONK. She was born ca. 1915.

Children of JAN BANGMA and ANNA VAN RAAMSDONK are:

- i. JOHN<sup>13</sup> BANGMA, b. 1947, Netherlands; d. 1949, Netherlands.
- ii. ANNEKE BANGMA, b. 1952, Netherlands.
- iii. WIESJE BANGMA, b. June 26, 1954, Netherlands.
- 224. iv. LEONARD BANGMA, b. 1964, Netherlands.

**205.** Ronald Albert<sup>12</sup> BANGMA (RINNERT JANS<sup>11</sup>, RINNERT JANS<sup>10</sup>, JAN REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWECLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 07, 1943 in Penticton, Canada. He met (1) DONNA MERNEAS. She was born ca. 1945. He married (2) DONNA MARIE BYSTROM ca. October 1963. Divorce: ca. 1976, Williams Lake, B.C. She was born April 15, 1945 in Nelson, B.C., Canada. He married (3) MARILYN BIGGER October 08, 1976 in Nakusp, B.C.. She was born ca. 1955 in Windsor, Ontario. He married (4) THAMAR WHERRITT May 14, 1986 in Mt. Shasta, California. She was born ca. 1931.

Child of RONALD BANGMA and DONNA MERNEAS is:

i. SON<sup>13</sup> BANGMA, b. ca. 1961.

Children of RONALD BANGMA and DONNA BYSTROM are:

- ii. THERESA LYNN<sup>13</sup> BANGMA, b. June 23, 1963, Williams Lake, B.C., Canada.
- iii. JAMES GORDON BANGMA, b. April 25, 1965, Nakusp, B.C..

**206.** RICHARD NORMAN<sup>12</sup> BANGMA (RINNERT JANS<sup>11</sup>, RINNERT JANS<sup>10</sup>, JAN REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWECLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born June 28, 1947 in Summerland, B.C., Canada. He married (1) BARBARA MAE ALLEN September 03, 1966 in Cour d'Lane, Idaho. She was born September 25, 1949 in Sask., Canada. He married (2) ROBERTA ELIZABETH BOLTON October 09, 1979 in Nakusp, B.C., Canada. Divorce: ca. 1977. She was born February 18, 1947 in Kenora, Ontario, Canada.

## Children of RICHARD BANGMA and BARBARA ALLEN are:

- i. RICHARD NELSON<sup>13</sup> BANGMA, b. April 14, 1967, Penticton, B.C., Canada; d. January 27, 1971, Surrey, B.C., Canada.
  - ii. CHERYL LYNN BANGMA, b. September 28, 1971, Regina, Sask., Canada; m. KELLY DEINO.

## Children of RICHARD BANGMA and ROBERTA BOLTON are:

- iii. REUBEN ROYAL<sup>13</sup> BANGMA, b. January 02, 1975, Nelson, B.C., Canada.
- iv. ELIZABETH EVELYN DAWN BANGMA, b. September 25, 1977, Nelson, B.C., Canada.

**207.** TIETJE<sup>12</sup> BANGMA (LIEUWE SIEDS<sup>11</sup>, SIEDS LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWECLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born April 04, 1908 in Wildevank, Netherlands. She married FEDDE LIEUWES LANTING February 01, 1929, son of LIEUWE LANTING and JANTJE KOOPMANS. Divorce: October 24, 1941. He was born 1905, and died July 19, 1987.

## Children of TIETJE BANGMA and FEDDE LANTING are:

- i. BETTY LOIS<sup>13</sup> LANTING, b. February 07, 1932.
- ii. FRED LOUIS LANTING, b. December 22, 1936.
- iii. JOHN LEONARD LANTING, b. August 23, 1938.

**208.** BARNEY<sup>12</sup> BANGMA (LIEUWE SIEDS<sup>11</sup>, SIEDS LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWECLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born May 11, 1909 in Wildevank, Netherlands, and died January 30, 1954. He married JENNIE VAN BOVEN October 04, 1933. She died 1994.

#### Children of BARNEY BANGMA and JENNIE VAN BOVEN are:

- i. ELEANOR RUTH<sup>13</sup> BANGMA, b. July 19, 1936; m. JOHN FIJLSTRA; b. 1931; d. October 13, 1992.
- ii. RAYMOND LOUIS BANGMA, b. March 18, 1941; m. MARGE VAN LOON, May 16, 1964.
- iii. RUTH ARLENE BANGMA, b. March 18, 1941; m. WARREN SMITH, October 11, 1963.

**209.** John<sup>12</sup> BANGMA (LIEUWE SIEDS<sup>11</sup>, SIEDS LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born April 18, 1911 in Clifton, New Jersey, USA, and died March 05, 1995 in New Jersey. He married NELLIE REYNIERSE October 09, 1936.

# Children of JOHN BANGMA and NELLIE REYNIERSE are:

- i. MAE LOIS<sup>13</sup> BANGMA, b. October 30, 1937.
- 225. ii. *LEON BANGMA*, b. September 20, 1941.
  - iii. LOIS ELLEN BANGMA, b. February 13, 1947.
  - iv. DOROTHY BANGMA, b. August 18, 1948.

**210.** SIDNEY<sup>12</sup> BANGMA (LIEUWE SIEDS<sup>11</sup>, SIEDS LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWECLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 20, 1912 in Passaic, New Jersey, and died November 24, 2004. He married ESTHER HELEN HOUSEMAN June 24, 1936. She died December 16, 1986.

Children of Sidney BANGMA and Esther HOUSEMAN are:

- i. JOYCE ELAINE<sup>13</sup> BANGMA, b. January 01, 1938; m. BEN VAN DER WERF.
- 226. ii. *JAMES EVEN BANGMA*, b. July 22, 1945.
  - iii. JUDITH ELLEN BANGMA, b. June 06, 1948.
- **211.** SADIE<sup>12</sup> BANGMA (LIEUWE SIEDS<sup>11</sup>, SIEDS LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 20, 1915 in Passaic, New Jersey, and died May 15, 1973. She married DWIGHT MARRS. He died August 30, 1976.

Child of Sadie BANGMA and Dwight Marks is:

- i. KIM<sup>13</sup> MARRS, b. October 11, 1955, Korea; d. December 12, 1971; Adopted child.
- **212.** Lois Arlene<sup>12</sup> BANGMA (Lieuwe Sieds<sup>11</sup>, Sieds Lieuwes<sup>10</sup>, Lieuwe Reinders<sup>9</sup>, Reinder Lieuwes<sup>8</sup>, LieuweClaases<sup>7</sup>, Claas Obbes<sup>6</sup>, Obbe Oedses<sup>5</sup>, Oeds Obbes<sup>4</sup>, Obbe Douwes<sup>3</sup>, Douwe Oedses<sup>2</sup>, Oeds Douwes<sup>1</sup>) was born September 05, 1920 in Clifton, New Jersey, USA. She married (1) William BROUWER December 31, 1959. She married (2) Max DIEBOLD May 05, 1973.

Child of Lois BANGMA and WILLIAM BROUWER is:

- i. BILLY<sup>13</sup> BROUWER, Adopted child.
- **213.** SIDNEY<sup>12</sup> BANGMA (JAN SIEDS<sup>11</sup>, SIEDS LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born May 16, 1914 in Clifton, New Jersey, USA, and died May 05, 2003. He married AGNES MARIA VEENSTRA November 10, 1940 in Patterson, New Jersey. She was born September 15, 1915 in Patterson, New Jersey.

Children of SIDNEY BANGMA and AGNES VEENSTRA are:

- i. GAIL SYDNEY<sup>13</sup> BANGMA, b. December 20, 1942.
- 227. ii. ABRAM VEENSTRA BANGMA, b. March 02, 1944, Patterson, New Jersey.

iii. MARY AGNES BANGMA, b. March 26, 1950.

**214. JOHN JAY<sup>12</sup> BANGMA** (*JAN SIEDS*<sup>11</sup>, *SIEDS LIEUWES*<sup>10</sup>, *LIEUWE REINDERS*<sup>9</sup>, *REINDER LIEUWES*<sup>8</sup>, *LIEUWE CLAASES*<sup>7</sup>, *CLAAS OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 02, 1928 in Passaic, New Jersey. He married JUNE JACQUELINE BOUMA May 30, 1952 in Grand Rapids, Michigan. She was born April 23, 1930 in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Children of JOHN BANGMA and JUNE BOUMA are:

- i. JAMES KING<sup>13</sup> BANGMA.
- ii. JEFFREY SCOTT BANGMA.
- iii. JAN VALERIE BANGMA, b. ca. 1955.

**215.** RAYMOND<sup>12</sup> BANGMA (LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>11</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWECLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born March 30, 1923 in Whitinsville, Mass. He married CATHERINE DORIS BAKER 1946 in Whitinsville, Mass. She was born March 04, 1923.

Children of RAYMOND BANGMA and CATHERINE BAKER are:

- 228. i. LESLIE RAY<sup>13</sup> BANGMA, b. November 19, 1954, Worcester, Mass..
- 229. ii. TODD STUART BANGMA, b. May 28, 1958, Worcester, Mass..

**216. WILLIAM**<sup>12</sup> **BANGMA** (LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>11</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWECLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 21, 1924 in Uxbridge, Mass.. He married GLADYS DE YOUNG.

Children of WILLIAM BANGMA and GLADYS DE YOUNG are:

230. i. <u>LEONARD<sup>13</sup> BANGMA</u>, b. January 08, 1953.

- ii. KAREN BANGMA, b. April 04, 1954.
- 231. iii. <u>DONALD BANGMA</u>, b. June 26, 1956.
  - iv. DONNA BANGMA, b. June 26, 1956.
- 232. v. DALE BANGMA, b. July 07, 1961.

**217.** Louis<sup>12</sup> BANGMA (LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>11</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWECLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born May 04, 1930 in Uxbridge, Mass.. He married SHIRLEY MAE KOOISTRA April 30, 1957 in Uxbridge, Mass, daughter of HENRY KOOISTRA and HATTIE KORTEKAMP. She was born August 16, 1934 in Auburn, Mass.

## Children of Louis BANGMA and SHIRLEY KOOISTRA are:

- 233. i. KEVIN DALE<sup>13</sup> BANGMA, b. March 08, 1958, Whitinsville, Mass.
  - ii. DWAYNE HENRY BANGMA, b. August 14, 1961, Uxbridge, Mass.; d. July 31, 1983, Uxbridge, Mass..
  - iii. SHARI BANGMA, b. November 14, 1962; m. MICHAEL CRONIN.
  - iv. RANDAL JAY BANGMA, b. November 09, 1963.

**218.** John Charles Andrew<sup>12</sup> BANGMA (Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Pieter<sup>10</sup>, Jacob Meinderts<sup>9</sup>, Meindert Pieters<sup>8</sup>, PytterOedses<sup>7</sup>, Oedts Obbes<sup>6</sup>, Obbe Oedses<sup>5</sup>, Oeds Obbes<sup>4</sup>, Obbe Douwes<sup>3</sup>, Douwe Oedses<sup>2</sup>, Oeds Douwes<sup>1</sup>) was born October 17, 1963 in Christchurch, New Zealand. He married Fiona Mary MILLTHORNE. She was born May 28, 1969 in Rangiora, New Zealand.

## Children of JOHN BANGMA and FIONA MILLTHORNE are:

- i. JESSICA NEELTJE MARIE<sup>13</sup> BANGMA, b. June 01, 1989.
- ii. ELISHA MARGARET BANGMA, b. July 24, 1992.
- iii. NADIA BANGMA, b. April 10, 1995.
- iv. ANNEKA BANGMA, b. November 20, 1998.
- v. TINEKE BANGMA, b. September 15, 2003.

**219. PETER JACK<sup>12</sup> BANGMA** (SAKE (CHARLES)<sup>11</sup>, PIETER<sup>10</sup>, JACOB MEINDERTS<sup>9</sup>, MEINDERT PIETERS<sup>8</sup>, PYTTEROEDSES<sup>7</sup>, OEDTS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born December 13, 1952 in Christchurch, New Zealand. He married THYSJE VAN MAANEN June 21, 1975 in Christchurch, New Zealand, daughter of HIELKE VAN MAANEN and TETJE BERGSMA. She was born July 05, 1955 in Drachten, Friesland, Netherlands.

PETER JACK BANGMA: Occupation: Architectural draughtsman

### Children of PETER BANGMA and THYSJE VAN MAANEN are:

- i. AMY REBECCA<sup>13</sup> BANGMA, b. June 15, 1979, Christchurch, New Zealand; m. DANIEL MABEY, February 16, 2002, Christchurch, New Zealand.
  - ii. CARL PETER BANGMA, b. August 05, 1981, Christchurch, New Zealand.

**220. DONALD PATRICK**<sup>12</sup> **BANGMA** (SAKE (CHARLES)<sup>11</sup>, PIETER<sup>10</sup>, JACOB MEINDERTS<sup>9</sup>, MEINDERT PIETERS<sup>8</sup>, PYTTEROEDSES<sup>7</sup>, OEDTS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born August 19, 1954 in Christchurch, New Zealand. He married ELMA JOHANNA JANSSEN August 14, 1976 in Christchurch, New Zealand, daughter of JOHAN JANSSEN and JOHANNA BOLAND. She was born March 06, 1955 in Invercargill, New Zealand. *Occupation: Builder* 

## Children of DONALD BANGMA and ELMA JANSSEN are:

- i. SIMONE MICHELLE<sup>13</sup> BANGMA, b. February 10, 1979, Christchurch, New Zealand.
- ii. MATTHEW DONALD BANGMA, b. October 26, 1981, Christchurch, New Zealand.
- iii. JEREMY RICHARD BANGMA, b. July 13, 1983, Christchurch, New Zealand.
- iv. NATALIE JOHANNA BANGMA, b. April 19, 1986, Christchurch, New Zealand.

**221.** Jacob John<sup>12</sup> BANGMA (SAKE (CHARLES)<sup>11</sup>, PIETER<sup>10</sup>, JACOB MEINDERTS<sup>9</sup>, MEINDERT PIETERS<sup>8</sup>, PYTTEROEDSES<sup>7</sup>, OEDTS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born May 23, 1956 in Christchurch, New Zealand. He married PAULA SIMONE DIRKZE January 13, 1979 in Christchurch, New Zealand, daughter of HENDRIK DIRKZE and GERADINE VAN DER KRUK. She was born February 23, 1955 in Christchurch, New Zealand.

JACOB JOHN BANGMA: Occupation: Primary school principal

#### Children of JACOB BANGMA and PAULA DIRKZE are:

- i. MONIQUE PAULA<sup>13</sup> BANGMA, b. April 30, 1983, Christchurch, New Zealand.. m. DANIEL HAVELAAR, February 05, 2005 in Christchurch, New Zealand.
  - ii. REBECCA SARAH BANGMA, b. March 06, 1985, Rangiora, New Zealand.
  - iii. DANIELLE LOUISE BANGMA, b. December 10, 1987, Rangiora, New Zealand.
  - iv. SAMUEL JOHN BANGMA, b. April 23, 1993, Rangiora, New Zealand.
- **222.** KERST<sup>12</sup> BANGMA (UILKE<sup>11</sup>, KERST UILKES<sup>10</sup>, UILKE SIJBRENS<sup>9</sup>, SIJBREN JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIJBRENS<sup>7</sup>, SIJBREN JANS<sup>6</sup>, JAN OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born July 19, 1953 in De Lemmer, Netherlands. He married RINSKE SIERDSMA April 12, 1979 in Wikel, Netherlands. She was born February 01, 1957 in Wikel, Netherlands.

#### Children of KERST BANGMA and RINSKE SIERDSMA are:

- i. ANTSJE<sup>13</sup> BANGMA, b. December 29, 1980, Wikel, Netherlands.
- ii. JELTSJE BANGMA, b. May 27, 1982, Wikel, Netherlands.
- iii. UILKE BANGMA, b. September 06, 1987, Wikel, Netherlands.
- **223.** HARMEN<sup>12</sup> BANGMA (JAN SJIRKES<sup>11</sup>, SJIRK UILKES<sup>10</sup>, UILKE SIJBRENS<sup>9</sup>, SIJBREN JANS<sup>8</sup>, JAN SIJBRENS<sup>7</sup>, SIJBRENJANS<sup>6</sup>, JAN OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born May 18, 1954 in Nijemardum, Netherlands. He married ELIZABETH BEUKENS June 20, 1975, daughter of WILLEM BEUKENS and BERBER VISSER. She was born January 22, 1952 in Nijemardum, Netherlands.

## Children of HARMEN BANGMA and ELIZABETH BEUKENS are:

- i. JAN HARMEN<sup>13</sup> BANGMA, b. June 23, 1977, Sneek, Netherlands.
- ii. BERBER ELIZABETH BANGMA, b. March 19, 1980, Sneek, Netherlands.
- iii. HENDRIKJE BANGMA, b. Sneek, Netherlands.

# Generation No. 13

**224. LEONARD**<sup>13</sup> **BANGMA** (JAN RINNERTS<sup>12</sup>, RINNERT JANS<sup>11</sup>, RINNERT JANS<sup>10</sup>, JAN REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>)was born 1964 in Netherlands. He married N.N..

Children of LEONARD BANGMA and N.N. are:

- i. CHEYENNE<sup>14</sup> BANGMA, b. ca. 1994.
- ii. DONOVAN BANGMA, b. August 17, 1996.

**225.** LEON<sup>13</sup> BANGMA (JOHN<sup>12</sup>, LIEUWE SIEDS<sup>11</sup>, SIEDS LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWECLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 20, 1941. He married DONNA DE GOEDE September 03, 1965. She was born November 27, 1945.

Children of LEON BANGMA and DONNA DE GOEDE are:

- 234. i. *JEREMY LEE*<sup>14</sup> *BANGMA*, b. December 02, 1970.
- 235. ii. *CHRISTOPHER BANGMA*, b. March 14, 1969.
  - iii. ZACHARY MARC BANGMA, b. November 17, 1978.

**226.** James Even<sup>13</sup> BANGMA (SIDNEY<sup>12</sup>, LIEUWE SIEDS<sup>11</sup>, SIEDS LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>)was born July 22, 1945. He married (1) JUNE ROZENDALE August 07, 1970. Divorce: March 1993 She was born June 16, 1951. He married (2) NERANJANA PATEL April 17, 1993. She was born July 27, 1939.

Children of JAMES BANGMA and JUNE ROZENDALE are:

- i. DEBRA LYNN<sup>14</sup> BANGMA, b. April 21, 1972.
- ii. MICHAEL JAMES BANGMA, b. April 21, 1975.
- iii. BRIAN SCOTT BANGMA, b. April 27, 1977.

**227. ABRAM VEENSTRA**<sup>13</sup> **BANGMA** (*SIDNEY*<sup>12</sup>, *JAN SIEDS*<sup>11</sup>, *SIEDS LIEUWES*<sup>10</sup>, *LIEUWE REINDERS*<sup>9</sup>, *REINDERLIEUWES*<sup>8</sup>, *LIEUWE CLAASES*<sup>7</sup>, *CLAAS OBBES*<sup>6</sup>, *OBBE OEDSES*<sup>5</sup>, *OEDS OBBES*<sup>4</sup>, *OBBE DOUWES*<sup>3</sup>, *DOUWE OEDSES*<sup>2</sup>, *OEDS DOUWES*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 02, 1944 in Patterson, New Jersey. He married ROSALIE VAN REES March 06, 1970 in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

### Children of ABRAM BANGMA and ROSALIE VAN REES are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER SEAN<sup>14</sup> BANGMA, b. April 06, 1971.
- ii. GREGORY VAUGHN BANGMA, b. April 19, 1974.
- iii. ANTHONY LANE BANGMA, b. March 09, 1980.
- iv. SANDRA JAYNE BANGMA, b. January 20, 1983.

**228.** LESLIE RAY<sup>13</sup> BANGMA (RAYMOND<sup>12</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>11</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDERLIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDSDOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born November 19, 1954 in Worcester, Mass.. He married REBECCA JEAN GUIS July 25, 1980.

#### Child of Leslie BANGMA and Rebecca GUIS is:

i. KIMBERLY MARIE<sup>14</sup> BANGMA, b. January 28, 1987, Worcester, Mass..

**229.** Todd Stuart<sup>13</sup> BANGMA (RAYMOND<sup>12</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>11</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDERLIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born May 28, 1958 in Worcester, Mass.. He married June G. ORHIN March 21, 1980.

## Children of TODD BANGMA and JUNE ORHIN are:

- i. STACY LYN<sup>14</sup> BANGMA, b. March 30, 1981.
- ii. JASON TODD BANGMA, b. October 06, 1983.

**230. LEONARD**<sup>13</sup> **BANGMA** (WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>11</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDERLIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born January 08, 1953. He married KATHY BAKER.

#### Children of LEONARD BANGMA and KATHY BAKER are:

- i. KATY<sup>14</sup> BANGMA, b. May 26, 1983.
- ii. MICHAEL BANGMA, b. April 10, 1985.
- iii. TIMOTHY BANGMA, b. April 20, 1990.

**231. DONALD**<sup>13</sup> **BANGMA** (WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>11</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDERLIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born June 26, 1956. He married MICHELE ROY.

## Children of DONALD BANGMA and MICHELE ROY are:

- i. BRIANNE<sup>14</sup> BANGMA, b. August 13, 1982.
- ii. CHRISTINA BANGMA, b. June 01, 1984.
- iii. STEPHEN BANGMA, b. November 06, 1985.
- iv. ERIC BANGMA, b. September 06, 1989.

**232.** DALE<sup>13</sup> BANGMA (WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>11</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>)was born July 07, 1961. He married PAMELA DION.

#### Children of DALE BANGMA and PAMELA DION are:

- i. JUSTIN<sup>14</sup> BANGMA, b. December 29, 1985.
- ii. KEITH BANGMA, b. July 13, 1991.
- iii. PHILLIP BANGMA.

**233. KEVIN DALE**<sup>13</sup> **BANGMA** (LOUIS<sup>12</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>11</sup>, REINDER LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDERLIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born March 08, 1958 in Whitinsville, Mass. He married (1) SUE ALEXANDER. He married (2) LOU ANNDEKKER.

## Children of KEVIN BANGMA and Lou DEKKER are:

- i. JENNIFER LYNN<sup>14</sup> BANGMA, b. February 27, 1977.
- ii. JULIE ANN BANGMA, b. November 07, 1980.

## Generation No. 14

**234. JEREMY LEE<sup>14</sup> BANGMA** (LEON<sup>13</sup>, JOHN<sup>12</sup>, LIEUWE SIEDS<sup>11</sup>, SIEDS LIEUWES<sup>10</sup>, LIEUWE REINDERS<sup>9</sup>, REINDERLIEUWES<sup>8</sup>, LIEUWE CLAASES<sup>7</sup>, CLAAS OBBES<sup>6</sup>, OBBE OEDSES<sup>5</sup>, OEDS OBBES<sup>4</sup>, OBBE DOUWES<sup>3</sup>, DOUWE OEDSES<sup>2</sup>, OEDS DOUWES<sup>1</sup>) was born December 02, 1970. He married SHELLY HORN.

## Child of JEREMY BANGMA and SHELLY HORN is:

- i. KAMBRIA NICHOLE<sup>15</sup> BANGMA, b. June 22, 1997.
- **235.** Christopher<sup>14</sup> BANGMA (Leon<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>12</sup>, Lieuwe Sieds<sup>11</sup>, Sieds Lieuwes<sup>10</sup>, Lieuwe Reinders<sup>9</sup>, ReinderLieuwes<sup>8</sup>, Lieuwe Claases<sup>7</sup>, Claas Obbes<sup>6</sup>, Obbe Oedses<sup>5</sup>, Oeds Obbes<sup>4</sup>, Obbe Douwes<sup>3</sup>,

Douwe Oedses<sup>2</sup>, OedsDouwes<sup>1</sup>) was born March 14, 1969. He married TINA WILSON April 23, 1993. She was born September 04, 1968.

Children of Christopher BANGMA and TINA WILSON are:

- i. NICHOLAS AUSTIN<sup>15</sup> BANGMA, b. July 04, 1993.
- ii. HEATHER RENEE BANGMA, b. October 26, 1997.